

**FREE!**

Arts and Leisure ... 29-39  
Calendar of events-35, 39  
Church directory ..... 27  
Classified ..... 40-43  
Crossword Puzzle ..... 30  
Father Farrel's  
Wisdom ..... 27  
Jazz Tides ..... 38  
Letters to the editor ..... 2  
On Stage ..... 36

**75TH  
DIAMOND  
JUBILEE**

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 48

November 30, 1989

## Endangered elephants at heart of new Eastwood film

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER 30 years in the television and motion picture industry, Clint Eastwood now finds himself in an enviable position.

Instead of grinding out endless formula films for Hollywood, he is able to dictate the genre of film in which he wants to be involved — box-office receipts are not always a priority.

*'I'm not adverse to doing something far out. I'd hate to sit there and do the same things I did 25 years ago.'*

— Clint Eastwood

Sure, on occasion, he still makes an obligatory "Dirty Harry" film or *Pink Cadillac* for Warner Bros., but the last two years have seen Eastwood branching into projects geared less for mass appeal and more for discerning audiences looking for more serious subjects or issues.

Witness *Bird*, a movie Eastwood directed during his last days serving as Carmel mayor in 1988. The film, while critically acclaimed at the Cannes Film Festival, received a lukewarm response in this country despite a dazzling soundtrack and accolades from jazz fans.

*Bird* portrays the troubled life of jazz saxophonist Charlie "Yardbird" Parker — hardly fodder for those seeking their entertainment through car chases and gunfights.

More recently, Eastwood, a noted jazz buff and amateur pianist, produced *Straight, No Chaser*, a jazz documentary on legendary pianist Thelonious Monk. The film is currently playing small art houses in Los Angeles, New York and San Francisco.

"I'm not adverse to doing something far out," says Eastwood, 59, relaxing in his Carmel home while taking a rare day off of work. "I'd hate to sit there and do the same things I did 25 years ago."



WHILE FILMING *White Hunter, Black Heart* in Africa last summer, a movie that makes a statement against hunting and killing elephants, Clint Eastwood became quite involved in the plight of the African elephant, which is threatened with extinction. (Photo courtesy of Malpas Productions.)

Indeed, since leaving the television series *Rawhide* in the late '60s, Eastwood has been somewhat pigeonholed in scripts involving either cowboys or cops.

"It's not really gratifying," says Eastwood about the typecasting, adding that one role he is now considering has him playing an attorney. "I don't mind doing a cop drama now and then, but there's other things that have to be done in-between — that's important to me."

Eastwood's latest effort *White Hunter, Black Heart*, due for release in late winter or early spring marks another significant departure for the world's No. 1 box office draw.

Filmed in Zimbabwe and England during two months last summer, *White Hunter, Black Heart* is loosely based in events that

involved in the plight of the African elephant, which is threatened with extinction. (Photo courtesy of Malpas Productions.)

took place during the filming of the classic Humphrey Bogart-Katherine Hepburn film *The African Queen* in 1951.

In addition to producing and directing the film, Eastwood plays John Wilson, a character closely resembling *The African Queen* director John Huston.

THE FILM, based on a book written by Peter Virtel, is primarily a character study of one man's obsession with hunting down and killing elephants. His erratic behavior usurps the filming of the movie within a movie — Wilson eventually realizes that the elephant is one of the most magnificent beasts on earth. "People have to understand that this is a

serious film and it's a major challenge for him," comments Marco Barla, the film's publicist. "It's not *Dirty Harry* goes to Africa."

The film co-stars Jeff Fahey (*Silverado, Psycho III*); Marisa Berenson (*Barry Lyndon, S.O.B.*); and George Dzundza (*No Way Out, Impulse*).

"The people who are trying to put elephants on the endangered species list will be approving of this film," says Eastwood, referring to the movie's anti-elephant hunting stance.

As if the film's content were not enough of a departure for Eastwood, budget restraints dictated that cinematographer Jack Green be the only person accompanying him to Africa.

Eastwood generally surrounds himself with associates who have worked with him on numerous projects. With *White Hunter, Black Heart* he had to be content with Green and executive producer David Valdez (*Bird, Dead Pool*) for support.

Eastwood downplayed the difficulty of working with new personnel and says using British film crews is easier in the long run because they have experience in working in the wilds of Africa — also there was the idea of authenticity.

"In real life *The African Queen* was produced out of England in 1951," explains Eastwood, who has spent the last two months editing the film in Los Angeles.

*'People have to understand that this is a serious film and it's a major challenge for him. It's not 'Dirty Harry' goes to Africa.'*

— Marco Barla  
— Unit publicist

Music for *White Hunter, Black Heart* was arranged by jazz saxophonist Lennie Niehaus, who has been involved with

Continued on page 5

## New-look water board gears up for its first meeting

By NANCY HILLS

METERS ON major wells, interim water supply projects and policies on new water meter connections — the new-look water district board is wasting no time putting its stamp on the water scene.

In an agenda that touches on almost every major water issue, the first board meeting with newly elected members Bob Russell and Dale Hekhuis, the new board has the opportunity to immediately change important issues facing the district.

It is possible, even probable, that the board will impose a temporary urgency moratorium on all new water meter connections.

The board will meet at 7 p.m. Monday, Dec. 4 at the Carmel Woman's Club at the corner of San Carlos Street and Ninth Avenue. The board moved its regular meeting date to the first Monday of the month rather than the second Monday for this one time only and had to change its meeting place to the women's club.

Nine public hearing items have been continued until a special board meeting at 7 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 21.

One public hearing remains on the Dec. 4 agenda, the interim water supply project proposals (see related story this issue).

Non-public hearing items, called action items, on the Dec. 4 agenda include:

- A review of policies regarding new water connections.
- A review of the Phase III rationing program, the phase currently being enforced by the district.
- A review of California-American Water Co. annexation policy.
- Metering of large private wells.
- What to do with 420 acre feet of potable water freed by the reclamation plant.
- Going to two board meetings a month.
- Review policy on advisory committee appointments.

The meeting could be shorter than it appears; because none of the items are public hearings, any comment by the public should be during the oral communications segment of the meeting.

As the agenda was published by press time,

oral communications was last on the agenda, after all the other items have been reviewed and voted on by the board.

However, the board could continue many of the items for further discussion.

One of the first items on the list of things to do is a "household" chore — the election of officers, especially the district chairperson and vice-chairperson.

Current chairperson is Nick Lombardo, who's term is up at the beginning of the meeting and the vice chairperson is currently architect Paul Davis.

Director Dick Heuer, who was chairperson in 1986 and 1987, is slated to take the chairperson's seat again, but there could be some controversy over who gets the vice chair seat.

The numerous policy and action issues, however, will probably take center stage.

### WATER METER CONNECTIONS

Since Russell and Hekhuis were swept into office on a vote that could be interpreted as a mandate for a limitation or moratorium on new water meter connections. That was a ma-

jor portion of their platform.

While Russell and others have advocated conducting a public hearing on restricting issuance of new water meter connections, the board could, and probably will, suspend the staff's authority to issue new permits until a public hearing and/or a longer-term ordinance is in place.

The board is expected to schedule the public hearing for January.

For the longer term, or interim ordinance, the board must decide what kind of limitations and what the trigger will be to lift the restrictions.

"There are three decisions to be made," Heuer explained. "One is the time limit. Should the interim ordinance last until rationing is ended or until the allocation (environmental impact report) is completed. The second question is what is allowed to go forward. Do we allow anything if there is rationing? For an interim program, what is to be permitted and what is not."

The third question is exactly what constitutes projects in process?

Previously, Heuer had proposed that the

Continued on page 4



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## Surveying Carmel

Dear Editor:

With reference to the letter in the *Pine Cone* of Nov. 16, from J.C. Ewing, as Survey Coordinator I would like to answer his questions regarding the "Carmel Historical Survey, 1989-1990."

The survey is being conducted by Carmel Heritage and authorized by Carmel-by-the-Sea. It is being financed solely by grants applied for and granted to Carmel Heritage by The National Trust for Historic Preservation, The McMahan Foundation, and monies being raised through house tours, open houses and other similar sources.

The survey is being performed by citizen volunteers who have been trained by a nationally known Historic Preservationist, Mrs. G. Bland Platt of San Francisco.

The purpose of recording, researching and photographing all buildings in Carmel is to provide the basis for an evaluation of buildings and sites of historical, cultural and architectural interest, to assist the Carmel Planning Department by supplying missing information in their files and for future educational uses.

The volunteers have signed liability releases which are on file at city hall and with Carmel Heritage. They are surveying from the street only and wear green and white badges and carry green notebooks. They report that property owners with whom they have been in contact are interested, amused and generally enthusiastic about the survey.

Perhaps J.C. Ewing would like to join us in the field and we also urge him/her to attend our monthly progress meeting at 11 a.m., Saturday, Dec. 2, at the Scout House at the corner of Eighth and Mission, Carmel.

Enid T. Sales  
Survey Coordinator  
Carmel

## Open letter to Jean Grace

Dear Editor:

Last year the City of Carmel, committed to preserving the charm and integrity of our city, and to stemming the tidal wave of tourist shops overwhelming the local-oriented businesses, wrote into law many new codes to achieve these results. This is a noble goal and fully supported by the vast majority of residents, business people and tourists.

In recent weeks Carmel City Hall has cracked down on local business based on these codes, one of which states that a sign "is any object...or thing, with or without lettering that...causes attention." By this definition a camera, or a household lamp, or even a Christmas tree is a sign. Even though you have admitted that the code is "ludicrous," you insist the city enforce it. The codes also dictate that the total of all interior signs be less than 10 square feet.

These codes fail to take into account a number of very important considerations. First, customers have an expectation for what different kinds of stores should look like. A

tie shop should look far different than a camera store.

My camera store offers hundreds of different services and thousands of different products. It's the very nature of different businesses to have varying amounts of signs to inform their customers of the products and services offered. It is also very unfair to insist a large store be allowed only the amount of signage that is appropriate for a small store.

Additionally, the city has failed to realize the many components of a successful business: merchandise, display, prices, personnel, signs, etc., are intricately interwoven, like a 10-story house of cards. The city, unaware of the above, has come demanding that businesses immediately remove all the heart cards because you don't like them. You have to realize that your actions will surely cause grievous damage to many local businesses.

For far too long Carmel's politicians, whose intentions are good, but whose primary qualifications are ignorance of what it takes to run a business and contempt for business people, are writing silly ordinances and going around town telling people how to run their businesses.

I have served the residents of Carmel every day for 10 years. During that time, by being committed to my customers and using sound business practices, I now serve 15 times as many locals as my predecessor did. During that same period of time, City Hall has helped run scores of local-oriented businesses out and replaced them with a plethora of T-shirt shops, art galleries, and national chain stores. You have to realize that your best intentions to serve this community has resulted in forcing us to have exactly what none of us wants.

The time has come to realize that business owners, far from being the enemy, are some of the most creative, effective and committed contributors in town. It is also time for the city government to work in partnership with the business community for the betterment of Carmel rather than being committed to harassing us with poorly written regulations and whimsical enforcements. There is an untapped cornucopia of possibilities available to us if we all work together as a team.

I request that you immediately set up a meeting with the Carmel Business Association so that we can begin building effective programs that deliver the desired results to preserve our beloved city.

David Muston  
Carmel

(Editor's Note: David Muston is the owner of the Carmel Camera Centers.)

## Less than pleasing

Dear Editor:

In the Nov. 16 issue of the *Pine Cone*, 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is quoted as saying that "everyone in the county is very pleased" with the results of the Measure B election.

I would suggest that statement is highly inaccurate. Since the measure passed by only 11 votes, the result must be less than pleasing to the 21,214 voters who voted against it and, by extrapolation, to at least half the population of the county.

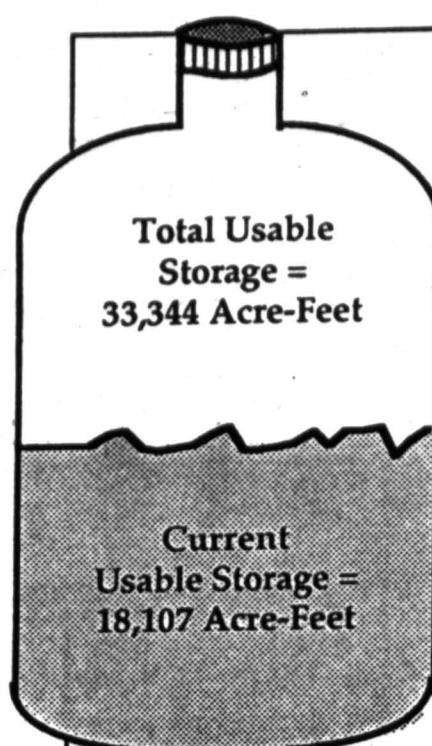
Perhaps the best that could be said about a vote that close is the encouragement it gives us all to cast our ballot in every election about which we are well informed.

Doug Davey  
Carmel

## Careless voters

Dear Editor:

I hasten to congratulate Al Eisner for his



NOTES:

- A minimum of 31,400 acre-feet of usable storage would be required to consider ending mandatory rationing in November.
- Usable Storage as of December 1, 1988 was 16,950 Acre-Feet.

OFFICIAL FIGURES FROM THE  
• MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT •

## MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER STORAGE REPORT

As of November 22, 1989

	Total Usable Storage (Acre-Feet)	Current Usable Storage (Acre-Feet)	% of Usable Storage
<b>Reservoirs:</b>			
Los Padres	1,967	1,014	52
San Clemente	131	64	49
<b>Ground Water Basins:</b>			
Upper Carmel Valley	6,531	6,373	98
Lower Carmel Valley	20,015	8,641	43
Seaside Coastal	4,700	2,015	43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,344</b>	<b>18,107</b>	<b>54</b>

masterful summary and indictment of Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman in his guest editorial (Nov. 23 *Pine Cone*).

He might have mentioned that the voters of District Five had a hand in this development. They failed to provide an opposition candidate when she ran for re-election (as all elected officials invariably do). So she ran "unopposed." I wonder if the electors will be so careless again?

My own impulse is to refrain from voting for any incumbent and especially, not to vote for anyone who runs "unopposed." Let them win by a smaller amount.

It must be heady to run "unopposed." This no doubt engenders a Marie Antoinette syndrome, causing the elected person so elected to ignore their constituents. Marie lost her head by such action.

I should think that there will be a waiting list of candidates ready to replace Karin Strasser Kauffman in the next election. However, there is one drawback; the winner will have to consort with the present gang of supervisors, all of whom have been in office entirely too long.

If my typing of this letter is poor, excuse it. I'm typing with my fingers crossed, hoping that the second recount of the ballots will dredge up the lost seven-vote majority and thus still defeat Measure B.

A. Kenneth Yost  
Carmel Valley

of course would only be the additional levy of measure B, on the materials bought in Monterey County.

Let's say that the materials came to \$35,000. Well that's not too bad, only \$175. And even the automobiles and trucks and clothes and paint and toys and all of the other little things probably won't be too much, but you collect this for 20 years, and long-range spenders like manufacturing or retail outlets that figure their profits in gross sales are going to look around for a county with a shorter term or lower tax rate to locate in.

Now according to last night's paper and some other stuff I have read, there is a good possibility that the military is going to cut back on defense spending. Don't get excited. Fort Ord and the Naval Postgraduate school are not going to close, but the levels of activity could be affected, and we just might take a cautious look at not having all our economic eggs in one basket.

As things now stand the only two flourishing industries we have on the peninsula are the military and building. The number of business start-ups and closures presently going on in the shopping centers and in downtown Monterey are worth noting.

What the bottom line turns out to be is that we are having long-range plans made for us by a minority of people who have their own political axes to grind and could care less about what the effect on the general population will be. They are swayed by pressure groups and projects which will give them the best chance at re-election.

The cure is to VOTE, every one of us, in every election. Use absentee ballots. Then we will have a government of the people and by the people, not taxes levied for the next 20 years by a mere dozen voters.

Don Soule  
Carmel Valley

## Cure is to vote

Dear Editor:

The recent election and the closeness of ballot Measure B prompt me to write and comment on the sinister turn that has taken place in the American voting scene. Time was when a significant percentage of the eligible voting population went to the polls and voted. We had a government of the people, by the people and for the people.

Not so today, and measure B broadly illustrates my point. Measure B, a countywide tax that will be collected for 20 years and affect millions of dollars in retail sales, was passed by the smallest plurality I have ever seen.

To begin with, it was backed by an elite group who generally are admitted to represent less than the majority of the population — the county board of supervisors.

Now what is frightening is the ease with which they slipped this over on us, and what a feeble response was raised in opposition to it. If you want more graphic proof, calculate the additional tax on a \$150,000 home. This

## WANTED:

Letters to the Editor  
in the *Pine Cone*  
P.O. Box G-1  
Carmel, CA 93921

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,  
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, Nathalie Plotkin,  
Joanne Tenenbaum ..... Contributing Writers  
Margy Neswitz ..... Society Editor  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Dori Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY  
1989

Vol. 75, No. 48  
November 30, 1989

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Mahroom condo plan EIR needs more work, supes say

By DAVID LELAND

THE MAJORITY of Monterey County Board of Supervisors on Tuesday remained undaunted by a severe tongue-lashing from Chairwoman Barbara Shipnuck, and demanded that a proposed lower Carmel Valley project undergo further environmental review.

Voting 3-1 (with Shipnuck dissenting and 1st District Supervisor Marc Del Piero absent), the board found that a 1984 environmental impact report, uncertified by the

*'I'm not prepared to be a party to ridiculing a jurist. It is not a credit to anyone in this room that we are discussing this today.'*

— Barbara Shipnuck

county, for Majid and Adiba Mahroom's condominium project did not contain enough current data to move forward.

The Mahrooms' plans call for 36 condominium units on 2.07 acres of land in the High Meadows area of lower Carmel Valley. Approximately 70 mature Monterey pine trees would be removed for the proposed project, according to county planning staff reports.

"The EIR is not up to today's standards," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, holding up a copy of the document. "We don't accept this type of work anymore. We would be embarrassed if we certified this today."

Earlier this year, the Monterey County Planning Commission determined that the EIR needed to be updated, which will cost the county between \$6,000 and \$8,000, according to staff reports.

Shipnuck, however, lambasted the board for going against the wishes of Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver, who on Oct. 10 ordered supervisors to consider the proposed development.

"I'm not prepared to be a party to ridiculing a jurist," said Shipnuck, who, with 3rd District Supervisor Dusan Petrovic, served on the board in 1981 when the project was first considered. "It is not a credit to anyone in this room that we are discussing this today."

She accused Strasser Kauffman of bringing up matters that were unrelated to the project in order to hold back the development.

Strasser Kauffman bristled at the accusation.

"Your motives are your motives," she said. "Don't try to interpret mine."

Planning for the proposed development began in 1979, and was moving forward until a building moratorium was declared on the valley until the Carmel Valley Master Plan could be adopted.

THE ONE-HOUR public hearing portion of the item centered on Salinas attorney Brian Finegan, representing the Mahrooms, and his attempts to convince the board that the current EIR is acceptable under California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) guidelines.

"The EIR for this project is clearly adequate," said Finegan, adding that the project is consistent with the area's general and area plans.

To support his argument, Finegan cited portions of CEQA which say that a new EIR does not need to be prepared if there is no "new information of substantial importance to the project."

The county planning staff had said that four issues of the 1984 EIR needed to be addressed: water, fire safety, visual impacts and regional cumulative impacts.

"Each of these issues is addressed in the existing Mahroom EIR," he said. "The staff

approximately \$650,000 to \$700,000 price tag to hook up the course and cemetery to the pipeline which is scheduled for completion in 1991. All Pebble Beach golf courses will be using the reclaimed water. The money would probably come from the capital projects fund, money raised through connection fees.

• Subpotable water projects grant program — available to government agencies only, this program would distribute grants to development projects that maximize the use of subpotable (non-drinkable) water, especially for irrigation.

• A new well in Seaside south area — there is the possibility of drawing about 200 to 300 acre feet more out of the aquifer in south Seaside. The district would need to coordinate with California-American Water Co. to drill the well.

The intermediate projects proposed include:

• Desalination — a plant could produce between 937 to 3,094 acre feet a year, depending on the cost and size of the plant. Factors that will influence the cost include where the water is taken from (brackish water is cheaper to de-salinize than sea water), disposal of the brine, energy costs (which is also affected by the type of water being used for desalination).

The plant will require an EIR and permits from other agencies. The county has recently approved a desalination ordinance, the first in the state of California, 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman explained. The district and county worked together to develop the final draft of the ordinance.

"This showed good cooperation between the two agencies, the type I would like to see more of," she said.

• A deep well in north Seaside — more studies are needed to determine if the deep zones of the Seaside aquifer could yield about 400 to 600 acre feet a year.

• Using reclaimed water on Carmel Valley golf courses — this has been out of the question before because health department feels that using reclaimed water where it could drain into the Carmel Valley aquifer poses

Continued on page 10



SUPERVISOR KARIN Strasser Kauffman this week spoke out against certification of a 1984 EIR prepared for the Mahroom condominium project in the High Meadow area of lower Carmel Valley.

has not demonstrated that 'important revisions' are required."

Strasser Kauffman, however, was adamant in her position.

"There's no compromise," she said. "We have to have an appropriate environmental review."

With the exception of Roxanne Mahroom, who testified before the board that she "had trouble understanding why they (her parents) are encountering so many problems," others at the meeting opposed the project.

"I'm afraid it's going to look just like another apartment complex," said one adjacent homeowner.

Tony Johnson, director of the High Meadows Greenbelt Association, accused the Mahrooms of including a portion of the greenbelt in their plans.

"We have not and do not intend to have our greenbelt used for this," he said.

Anthony Lombardo, representing a group of High Meadows neighbors, said the current

*'The EIR is not up to today's standards. We don't accept this type of work anymore. We would be embarrassed if we certified this today.'*

— Karin Strasser Kauffman

EIR did not address the project's elevations, run-off plan and did not analyze a grading plan.

Finegan referred to his original argument after hearing opposing testimony.

"We've heard a lot of general (testimony)...but nothing specific," he said.

Strasser Kauffman said building that has taken place since 1984 needs to be included in the EIR.

"We have to recognize that five years have passed," she said. "There have been significant changes in Monterey County. Just based on the traffic studies alone I would consider the EIR to be grossly inadequate."

Strasser Kauffman cited that cumulative impacts from building in areas such as Cannery Row, Spanish Bay and Carmel Valley as projects that need to be considered in the Mahroom EIR.

"This project could push Carmel Valley into a moratorium," said Strasser Kauffman, referring to "trigger" mechanisms on traffic and pollution in the Carmel Valley Master Plan that could halt new development.

## Interim water projects one of top issues to face new board

ONE OF the most far-reaching items on the water board agenda this Monday will be a review of interim water supply projects. The board is scheduled to vote on whether it wants to proceed on projects as proposed by staff.

A staff report states that "the potential benefits of the Interim Water Supply program would be 1,537 to 3,924 acre feet per year in new potable water production, and 1,675 to 2,000 acre feet per year in reduced demand. This substantial benefit would provide drought protection for the existing residents of the Monterey Peninsula, while still allowing limited growth to occur."

The board will meet at 7 p.m. Monday, Dec. 4 at the Carmel Woman's Club at the corner of San Carlos Street and Ninth Avenue. (See related story this issue for more information about the meeting.)

These projects are divided into "immediate" and "intermediate" projects. Immediate projects require no public vote and may be ready in six to 18 months. Intermediate projects require a vote and an environmental impact report. If implemented, those projects would take at least three years to complete.

Immediate projects include:

• Offsite retrofit program — in this program, the district would require all new development to retrofit an already existing site, not necessarily owned by the same person or organization.

Retrofit could include changing to low-flow plumbing fixtures, cisterns, improved irrigation systems, private subpotable projects and recirculating hot water systems.

As proposed, water savings must be twice as much as the new project will use.

Morro Bay and Goleta have similar programs.

The board will consider this project in more depth in January.

• Using reclaimed water from the proposed Carmel Sanitary District/Pebble Beach Community Services District water reclamation plant on Pacific Grove cemetery and golf course. The water district would pay the



THE MONTEREY Peninsula Regional Park District has purchased the Cooper Ranch in

Carmel Valley for \$1.13 million and will annex it to Garland Park.

## Park district acquires property that will expand Garland Park

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Regional Park District has acquired the historic Rancho Don Juan, which expands the 3,200-acre Garland Park in Carmel Valley by some 145 acres.

The park district purchase price is \$1.13 million, with the park district putting \$600,000 down and the balance to be paid over four years at 6½ percent interest.

"We feel the acquisition will greatly add to the public use and enjoyment of Garland Park," said Gary Tate, district manager. "We're currently reviewing various use options."

One use under discussion is the idea of developing a museum of historic Carmel Valley memorabilia in conjunction with the Carmel Valley History Society.

The ranch is directly adjacent to the current park property, and includes areas such as the access bridge to the park.

"If a private party would have purchased it, we would have lost the ability to expand," Tate said.

Funding for the acquisition comes from Proposition 70, a measure approved by state voters in June 1988 that calls for purchase of open space and park land by various counties.

The property was appraised at \$1.36 million and has been on the market for a number of years.

The 145-acre ranch includes wooded hillslopes and flat flood-plain land that was utilized as irrigated farmland in the past. The property, which will be annexed to Garland Ranch, will be referred to as the Cooper addition, in honor of ranch settler John Bautista Roger Cooper and his family.

Cooper's daughters, Martha Lang of Carmel Valley and Alice Hackney of Marina, are the primaries in the family trust that sold the ranch to the park district.



# New-look water board gears up for its first meeting

Continued from page 1

water district restrict new water connection permits to projects in process, lots of record, permits that do not increase water use, public projects and low- and moderate-income housing.

The third important decision will be what are projects in process, a decision that will have to be reached whether Heuer's original proposal is enacted or not.

## REVIEW OF RATIONING PROGRAM

New director Hekhuis requested this item on the agenda.

"I want to propose that a public committee or commission be set up to review the Phase III rationing program and each director will nominate a person to serve," Hekhuis said.

The committee, Hekhuis said, would address:

- The variance procedure, particularly in the commercial area.

"I don't have any problem with businesses that have done everything they can do and are at the end of their rope. The problem was

the water board didn't ask for any documentation before it granted variances," Hekhuis said.

He said he wanted to find out how many businesses are consuming as much water as they did in 1988.

- Enforcement of the rationing rules.

"I want to know how adequate that has been, how many violations and how many imposed fines have been collected," Hekhuis said.

Hekhuis said that the committee might look into Russell's suggestion that the district put restrictors on violators rather than impose fines.

Additionally, Hekhuis said he was interested in knowing if enforcement has been equal between the commercial and residential district.

"The perception has been that it has been fairly loose on the commercial side," he added. "We have had very little information on the rationing program; who is saving by the different groups."

- An estimate of increased water savings from improved enforcement.

"How well have we done and what im-

provements can be made," Hekhuis said were the goals here.

- A review of the overall fairness of the program.

- Recommendations for improved management.

Hekhuis said that the committee would probably begin in January.

"We are going to ask that they come back with a report in 60 days," he said.

## METERS ON LARGE PRIVATE WELLS

This has been a bone of contention between the water district and private pumpers for some time. An article in *The Carmel Pine Cone* in 1983 addresses this proposition, with most of the major pumpers opposing the meters.

They mainly opposed the metering on the grounds that it might lead to some kind of taxation on the water and that their water rights give them the right to pump without supervision from the district.

According to district counsel David Laredo, the district's enabling legislation gives it the authority to require meters on wells.

Major pumpers include the Rancho Canada Golf Club, Valley Greens Golf and Country Club and Carmel Valley Ranch.

Since then, some of the major pumpers have metered at least one of the wells, and in the case of Rancho Canada Golf Club, all the wells.

"We have self-metered all our wells," Lombardo explained. "We just finished installing the most up-to-date irrigation system."

The system cost about \$800,000.

Currently, the district calculates how much the wells are pulling from the ground through energy calculations.

Lombardo added he would not want to

comment on whether the district had a right to require metering.

"That gets into the water rights questions," he said.

## WATER FREED BY RECLAMATION PLANT

The board will consider what to do with 420 acre feet that the proposed reclamation plant will free up for public use.

Some of the cities within the water district are interested in adding it to their allocations, but this board will probably opt not to distribute it, but instead add it to the drought reserve.

*'I don't have any problem with businesses that have done everything they can do and are at the end of their rope. The problem was the water board didn't ask for any documentation before it granted variances.'*

— Dale Hekhuis

## ANNEXATION POLICY

The board will consider changing the district policy that allows California-American Water Co. to incorporate new homes and projects not already within its boundaries. The board will consider restricting those annexations to properties that bring a source of water with them.

## The perfect Christmas gift

A new book about Carmel

## Carmel-by-the-Sea in Watercolor

by LUCIA MANLEY

with a Foreword by SAM COLBURN

*Twenty-four paintings of Carmel landmarks and scenes, in color, with accompanying lively essays.*

Originals on display at Thunderbird Bookstore now thru December

At all local bookstores **\$10.00**

Dobronte Publications

Carmel-by-the-Sea, California



Chop home grown herbs separately in a blender with a little water and freeze. Freshly thawed they're much tastier than dried herbs.

## Preparing for the Holidays?

We have...

- Large selection of Christmas cards
- Distinctive creative gift wrap & ribbon
- Christmas ornaments for the tree
- Fragrant, colorful candles of all sizes
- Decorations for table, hearth & home
- Last chance for Advent calendars!

With a \$10 purchase of Carlton Card Products, you may purchase a Holiday Potpourri Basket for only \$5.50 (A \$10 value)

## BOTTLE SHOP SPECIAL

Crown Royal Blended Canadian Whiskey  
750ml bottle  
in a gift tin..

**\$15<sup>95</sup>**

# SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD  
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • 7 Days a Week

6th & Junipero, Carmel

Free Delivery

Free Parking

624-1543



## Classic Imports Auction



### THIS IS A LARGE TWO DAY AUCTION

SATURDAY - DECEMBER 9, 1989

SUNDAY - DECEMBER 10, 1989

AT THE MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS AND EXPOSITION PARK  
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

#### INDOOR SALE:

- 400+ Sports... Classic... Show Cars
- Hundreds of Qualified Bidders Attending
- Loads of Space... Heated... Well Lighted
- 24 Hour Round the Clock Security
- Full Crew of Qualified, Licensed Professional Auctioneers

CHECK IN: Friday, December 8th  
9:00 am to 9:00 pm

SALE TIMES: Saturday, December 9th  
Sunday, December 10th  
11:00 am to 6:00 pm

#### ENTRY FEE: (Non-Refundable)

- \$250 For Reserve  
7% Commission (Seller) 2% Commission (Buyer)
- \$150 For No Reserve  
5% Commission (Seller) 2% Commission (Buyer)



SPECIAL NOTE: WANT MONEY FOR XMAS?... WANT A NEW TOY FOR XMAS?...  
THIS AUCTION'S FOR YOU!

WE GUARANTEE PAYMENT TO SELLERS ON OR BEFORE  
DECEMBER 18, 1989 IN PLENTY OF TIME FOR THE HOLIDAYS.

MONTEREY HAS TRADITIONALLY HAD THE STRONGEST OF ALL  
AUCTIONS SO COME TO SELL OR BUY IN "MAGIC MONTEREY."

FOR FURTHER DETAILS, PLEASE CALL:

**GERRY BAXTER**

TEL: (408) 484-2701 FAX: (408) 484-2926



# Eastwood film takes on cause of endangered African elephant

Continued from page 1

Eastwood's work for many years and has been a friend since the two were stationed at Fort Ord in the early 1950s.

It's not your typical score, however. Niehaus contracted percussionist Emile Richards to improvise authentic rhythms for the film.

"Besides being an outstanding drummer, his hobby is collecting percussion instruments from around the world," says Eastwood, adding that he also taped some tribal music when he was in Africa, some of which is contained in the film.

The only other instrument recorded for the soundtrack was one alto flute.

**DUE** TO the film's content, Eastwood says the soundtrack exists primarily for feeling and color — it's not the type of score the average listener would play on his stereo.

"It's used sparingly," explains Eastwood, who has helped compose music for several of his previous films. "This isn't the kind of story for sweeping violins — it's a character study that happens to take place in Africa."

And just how is it for Eastwood to direct himself in a role that appears to contain more dimensions than his previous characters?

He downplays any significance.

"I've known so many people who have been that way (obsessive)," says Eastwood, not mentioning any specific acquaintances.

"It's easy to point (myself) in that direction."

Of course experience in direction helps. Eastwood has directed himself in about 15 films, beginning with *Play Misty For Me*. Other directing/starring projects include *Sudden Impact*, *Honky Tonk Man*, *Bronco Billy* and *The Outlaw Josey Wales*.

"It's harder; it's a lot of work, but it's not that bad," says Eastwood, adding that after *Play Misty For Me* the task has been easier.

During that time, he would stay up until 3 a.m. blocking out scenes for the next day and then still be faced with learning his lines before the day's shoot.

Now, almost 20 years later, it's quite a bit easier.

"You just get used to watching everything with a complete eye," he explains.

So it appears that paying dues for three decades has paid off for Eastwood — he is able to live out his professional fantasy life.

Says Eastwood of his current situation, "I'm sort of doing what I always wanted to do."

(On Dec. 10 Eastwood will act as master of ceremonies during a benefit for earthquake victims in the Pajaro area. Joining Eastwood at the benefit at the Monterey Conference Center will be Doris Day, Merv Griffin and Joan Fontaine. For further information call 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas at 647-7744.)



CLINT EASTWOOD spent the better part of last summer making his newest film *White Hunter, Black Heart* in Zimbabwe (shown here), and England. Eastwood starred,

directed and produced the movie, which will be released early next year. (Photo courtesy of Malpasso Productions.)



The world's largest landowner is the United States Government with a holding of 732 million acres.



**Segger's**  
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667  
At the Entrance to the Barnyard



Men's & Women's  
**SWEATERS**  
"3 for the Price of 2"  
(or less)  
Values \$110-\$118 Each

**NOW 3/\$207**  
Singularly Priced \$89 & \$99

**HILDA**  
OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos  
and Dolores Streets • Carmel  
OPEN 7 DAYS 625-4150



**LOADS OF BARGAINS**

**SALE BOOKS**

**50%-90% OFF**

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

**BOOKS INC.**

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION**  
**OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

—PLUS—  
Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA  
**(408) 625-2550**

**No one packages & ships more presents than Mail Boxes Etc...**



**...Well, almost no one.**  
Mail Boxes Etc. has shipped over 25 million packages... a sledful even by Santa's standards! This holiday, use the packaging and shipping experts...

Postal and Business Services

Appointments Available

**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®**

Open Weekends

<b>CARMEL</b> 225 Crossroads Blvd. 625-2800 FAX 625-1699	<b>CARMEL VALLEY</b> 316 Mid Valley Ctr. 625-5574 FAX 625-9331	<b>PACIFIC GROVE</b> 1199 Forest Ave. 372-4849 FAX 372-4979
---	---	--



# WHITER TEETH?

## There's help.

It's now possible to make your teeth whiter. In fact, there's more than one way to do it. Bleaching makes teeth whiter by chemical treatments without harming them. And veneering bonds an ultra thin layer to tooth fronts to change color. Can your teeth be whiter? You'll never know if you don't call. Should you find out more?



**Yes. Call now for an appointment.**

**IN CARMEL**

**Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.**

**Mission St. near 4th Ave. • 624-2111**

**IN MONTEREY**

**Dr. James C. Penna, D.D.S.**

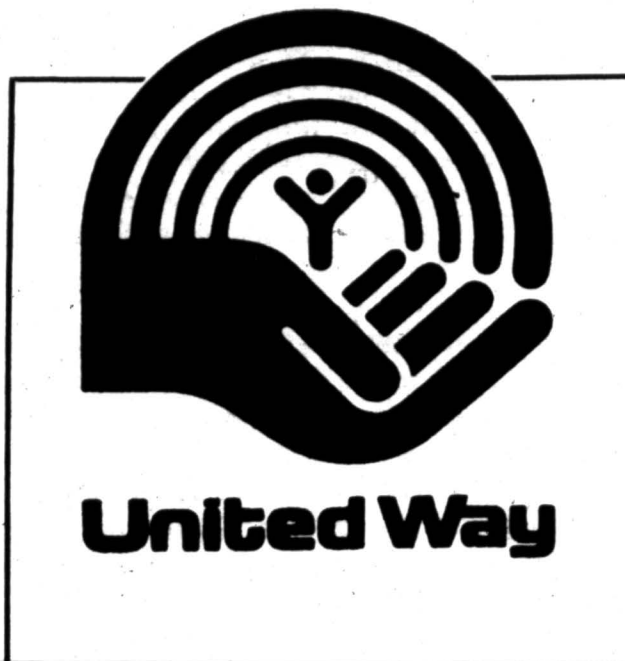
**877 Pacific St. • 649-4711**



## Family Service Agency provides healing through counseling

(Editor's Note: The Carmel Pine Cone will run, on a regular basis, articles on the various organizations and agencies that benefit from the charity efforts of the United Way of the Monterey Peninsula. This week's agency is Family Service Agency of the Monterey Peninsula.)

**MARY**, A 32-year-old mother of two sons, is a primary grade school teacher who came to the group at Family Service Agency after being in individual therapy for almost one year.



ly with outsiders and should always keep the family secret. She had also internalized many of her parents' negative messages about being worthless and guilty.

During the course of the group Mary began to feel safe enough to share her own story. She related how her experience of growing up in a dysfunctional family had affected her self-esteem. With the support of the other group participants she began to realize that she could choose to give herself the nurturance, love and acceptance that she had needed and hadn't received from her family.

She began identifying and expressing her needs and was able to establish more appropriate personal boundaries with her family and co-workers. Mary had suffered from stress-related illnesses for many years. As she began to listen to and heal "the child within" she found that she had increased energy and resilience. Her depression and anxiety also began to diminish as she discovered the alive, energetic and creative child within herself.

Family Service Agency has been serving families of the Monterey Peninsula for over 40 years. The agency provides individual, marital, family and group counseling by licensed, experienced professional counselors on a sliding fee scale. In this last year 932 people received 3,843 hours of therapy. Thirteen percent of the people served were from Carmel and at least 50 percent of these people were able to pay less than 50 percent of the basic cost of these services.

As more and more people find difficulty coping with financial, family, and environmental stress the demand for services has increased while governmental funding for mental health has seriously decreased. The agency relies heavily upon United Way, some city funding, grants and individual contributions in order to continue services.

She had been working on issues arising from the emotional and sexual abuse she had experienced as a child from her alcoholic father. Mary's mother had been emotionally unavailable and had not protected her from the abuse. Both parents had instilled in Mary the belief that she shouldn't discuss the fami-



### CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA THE REGULAR MEETING 5 DECEMBER 1989 3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION 4:00 P.M. OPEN SESSION (Council Chambers)

No Agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

#### I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 p.m.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representatives.

**OPEN SESSION  
4:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.**

#### II. ROLL CALL (4:00 p.m.)

#### III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

**OPEN SESSION  
4:00 P.M.**

#### IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

- A. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation to Bill Brown for his service on the Planning Commission.
- B. Presentation of Ten-year Service Award to Jon Bowman, Police Lieutenant
- C. Presentation of Ten-year Service Award to Ronald Prieto, Traffic Markings Painter, Department of Public Works.

#### V. ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM CLOSED SESSION AND FROM CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS.

#### VI. CONSENT CALENDAR

- A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meetings of 6 and 7 November 1989.
- B. Ratify the bills paid for the months of October and November 1989.
- C. Adopt Resolution No. 89-147 calling the 10 April 1990 Municipal Election and requesting election services from the Monterey County Election Department.
- D. Adopt Resolution No. 89-148, Findings of Decision, for granting an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a single-story expansion at the rear of property located on the east side of Torres Street between Fifth and Sixth Avenues. The appellant was Harrison F. Comstock.
- E. Receive status report on the financial impacts since the 17 October 1989 earthquake.
- F. Approve request of Tom Nash, representing Diana's Fresh Seafood and Pasta restaurant, to reconsider the Council's decision of 7 November 1989 regarding a permit to allow the use of outdoor speakers for music reproduction at the restaurant and schedule the reconsideration at the 9 January City Council meeting.
- G. Authorize staff to initiate negotiations with the Carmel Sanitary District and Pebble Beach Company in regard to conditions of approval should be wastewater reclamation project ultimately be approved.
- H. Adopt Resolution No. 89-157 authorizing the filing of an application with the State of California seeking funds for the acquisition of uniforms for the Fire Department.
- I. Receive petition from residents regarding drainage on Carpenter Street between Second and Third Avenues and receive report from the Director of Public Works.
- J. Schedule a public hearing on 9 January 1990 to hear a request from Carmel Disposal Company for a rate increase.
- K. Adopt Resolution No. 89-154 transferring funds from the Equipment Acquisition Fund 14-000-910-000 to Account 01-143-503 for the purchase of safety equipment (Fire Department).
- L. Adopt Resolution No. 89-156 awarding the bid for the pruning of Monterey pine trees.
- M. Approve disposition of outstanding collectibles.

#### VII. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission to take no action on a request for a design study of a proposed single-family residence located at Lots 13 and 15, Block 9, west side of Dolores between First and Second Avenues. The appellant is Richard Zahm, attorney, on behalf of Leonard Smith, owner.

B. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission requiring the removal of an off-premises sign at Diana's Fresh Seafood and Pasta restaurant located in Carmel Plaza, Block 78. The appellant is Thomas Nash, attorney, on behalf of Peter Pappas, owner.

C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an application for a Use Permit for a non-conforming guest house. The property is located on San Antonio, 2nd S/W of Twelfth, Block A-5, Lot SE pt. 2. The applicant and appellant is Susie Lalonde, owner.

D. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of a 28" Monterey pine tree. The tree is located on the west side of Mission between First and Second Avenues, Block 11, Lot 9 on property owned by Jack and Galina Godkin. The appellants are Mark and Sylvia Schneck.

#### VIII. ORDINANCES

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-38 authorizing an amendment to the contract between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Board of Administration of the California Public Employees Retirement System (PERS) (1st reading).

#### IX. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

#### X. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

- A. Consideration of appointments (2) to the Forest and Beach Commission
- B. Consideration of League of California Cities Resolutions to be presented at the Annual League Convention
- C. Consideration of requests from the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors Bureau to appropriate \$8,937 for postearthquake advertising and the Carmel Business Association for \$2,500 to promote shoppers to Carmel during the holiday season.

#### XI. RESOLUTIONS

- A. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-150 changing the 20 two-hour timed parking spaces on the south side of Eighth between Mission and Lincoln Streets to unlimited time parking.
- B. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-151 expressing the City's support for the restoration of local authority to regulate basic cable television rates.
- C. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-152 recommending the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to provide that the Mayors' Select Committee representatives to the District by appointed only by Mayors from within the boundaries of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.
- D. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-149 establishing criteria for volunteer support groups to qualify for insurance coverage under the City's insurance policy and programs.
- E. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-153 establishing a Citywide Facilities Use Program including Sunset Center facilities and corresponding insurance requirements.
- F. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-155 approving a design for pedestrian access from north San Antonio to the City Beach, approving removal of a retaining wall and authorizing the Mayor to accept an easement for the pedestrian access.

#### XIII. ADJOURNMENT

The next meetings of the City Council will be:  
Tour of Inspection, January 8, 1990, 3:30 p.m.

The Regular Meeting, January 9, 1990  
3:00 p.m. (Closed Session)

4:00 p.m. (Open Session)  
City Hall Council Chambers



# Stonepine equestrians hope to produce a better horse

By DAVID LELAND

STONEPINE EQUESTRIAN Center in Carmel Valley may soon become the home for the first-ever breeding of a Belgian draft horse and ultra-large quarterhorse.

The idea is the brainchild of Tommy and Debby Harris, who manage the 330-acre resort's equestrian facility for Stonepine owners Gordon and Noel Irwin-Hentschel.

"It's not being done," says Tom, 37, referring to the task of artificially in-

*'We're not in the business of making somebody a Roy Rogers, just a better horse person.'*

— Tom Harris

seminating a 16-hand quarterhorse with the semen of 17-hand, 2,200-pound Belgian stallion Augustus Morocco II (Gus). "We hope to produce a larger, quicker-action driving and riding horse."

While 5-year-old Gus has sired 20 Belgians, which are similar to the Clydesdale, while boarded at Stonepine, the search is on for the somewhat hard-to-find 16-hand quarterhorse.

The Harrises are hoping to locate four such mares. A hand equals four inches and is measured to the base of the horse's neck.

The Harrises plan to have their operation in gear sometime next year and soon after will reap their rewards.

"You end up with a solid ranch horse that you can work and also ride," says Tom, a former rodeo performer with Flying U Rodeo Co., as was Debby.

Managing the Stonepine's equestrian facility for the Irwin-Hentschels, who primarily reside in Hawaii, is a dream come true for the Harrises.

Both have spent the majority of their lives around the company of horses, and welcome the chance to spread their considerable knowledge to guests of the exclusive resort.

In addition to pulling rodeo riders from the ring who had been bucked off their broncos, Tom served as a stuntman and is considered one of the best carriage and coach drivers in the United States.

He is adept at driving a "six-up" hitch of heavy draft horses in parades, and gives personal instruction to those wanting to learn to ride or drive a team of horses.

Debby has also been a stunt rider, and works with guests in helping them master both English and Western riding styles.

"We're not in the business of making somebody a Roy Rogers," says Tom, "just a better horse person."

Stonepine itself has an extensive equestrian history, having been known as one of the foremost breeding grounds for thoroughbred horses in the country, under the ownership of Henry P. Russell.

WHEN RUSSELL died while serving with the U.S. Cavalry in 1943, his wife, Helen, continued to operate the ranch.

Together, with son Charles, she revitalized her Double H Ranch and made its name an important one as a major source of auction yearlings.

In 1983 the Irwin-Hentschels purchased the property and turned it into an exclusive resort, while maintaining its rich history.

The Harrises are well aware of the ranch's past.

"We're carrying on the breeding tradition, but we're not breeding thoroughbreds," says Tom, referring to the latest venture.

The couple was originally asked to create the equestrian side of the Stonepine operation while living in Pebble Beach after leaving the rodeo circuit.

Driving a horse-driven carriage is not something that comes naturally, says Debby, who grew up in Idaho, where she lived on a ranch.



SHOWN HERE with Augustus Morocco II, Tom and Debby Harris say they are looking forward to a unique breeding of the Belgian

draft horse with a 16-hand quarter horse. (David Leland photo.)

"We were around old timers (in the rodeo)," she says. "They were the ones we learned from — it's a dying art; you don't just pick up a book and learn it."

Their expertise is so extensive that television shows filmed at Stonepine, such as *Santa Barbara* and *The Young and the Restless* employed the Harrises as technical consultants.

Two years ago, along with Stonepine trainer Denzel Camerson, the Harrises

located and trained 105 carriage horses for The Western Maui, a deluxe Hawaiian resort.

While the duo may appear to be on the cutting edge of breeding with their Belgian-quarterhorse experiment, they constantly keep their eyes to the future.

The next task: planning and carrying out an equestrian program for a hotel resort planned for the "Big Island" of Hawaii in the coming decade.

## A Christmas Tradition...

Remember When...

Christmas Morning You Slipped By Mom And Dad To Spy The Christmas Tree With Its Glistening Lights And Ornaments... And There You Found A Bright And Beautiful Locomotive, Complete With Box Cars, Passenger Cars And Caboose.

LGB  
Trains

Visit Our Store &  
See Them In  
Action!



For A Christmas They Will Always Remember, Give The Special Person In Your Life An LGB Train Set. A Gift That Will Last A Lifetime. A Special Gift That Will Become Tomorrow's Heirloom.

## LOCAL'S NIGHTS

Starting This Nov. 28th-29th From 6:00pm - 9:00pm and Every Wednesday & Thursday, From Now Through Christmas Locals Will Receive Special Savings Throughout The Store, Free Shipping, Door Prizes, Hors d'oeuvres And Special Events Designed Just For You. Call The Store For Details.

Local Author, Chuck Thurman, Will Be On Hand To Sign His First Book For Children, "A Time For Remembering."

OPEN  
7 DAYS  
A WEEK



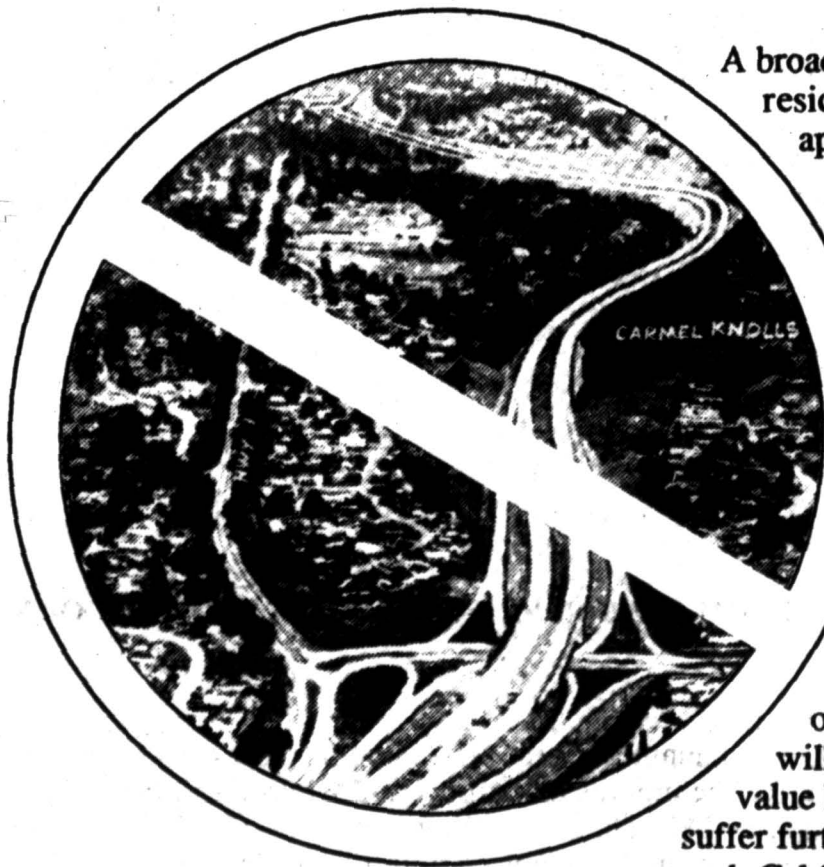
THINKER  
TOYS

Unique,  
Educational  
Toys From  
Around  
The World

Carmel Plaza Shopping Center, Carmel 624-0441

## THE HATTON CANYON COALITION URGES YOU TO HELP

### STOP THE FREEWAY "MEGASTRUCTURE"



A broad-based coalition of local residents wish to develop an appropriately scaled, effective and environmentally sound freeway design. Help us make Cal-Trans listen to our community concerns.

The Cal-Trans proposal, according to its own report, will not resolve our local traffic congestion. It is a folly of highway engineering, environmental destruction and a massive eyesore. Businesses, which rely upon ease of access, will suffer; residents will suffer permanent property value loss and our local traffic will suffer further congestion with this proposed Cal-Trans "megastructure"

If you believe that a massive "Los Angeles" freeway is not appropriate for Carmel, and...

If you are concerned that Cal-Trans is "railroading" this freeway design without considering locally preferred alternatives, and...

If you want to maintain your property values, our local businesses and our unique community....

CALL US, WRITE TO US AND PLEDGE YOUR SUPPORT. WE WILL MAKE CAL-TRANS LISTEN TO US !

THE HATTON CANYON COALITION  
PO Box 505  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
(408) 624-5718



# BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

## A CBA kind of holiday

**HITCH UP** ol' Rudolph and stock up on the mistletoe — the CBA has arrived with a bag full o' Christmas festivities in tow.

Between Dec. 15-17, the CBA is sponsoring "Holiday in Carmel," the first such community event, which biz organization officials hope will become a tradition.

Close your eyes and envision the town's shop windows gaily decorated and the village glowing with a thousand twinkling lights.

Here's how it works.

Various neighborhoods will gather at 5 p.m. Friday, Dec. 15., for caroling and will congregate at Devendorf Park at 6 p.m. for the tree-lighting ceremony.

The intersection at Junipero Street and Ocean Avenue will be closed for the celebration, with Ocean Avenue decorated with luminarias.

Hey, that's not all.

The music of the Carmel High School band will add to the festivities, cookies and hot cider will be served, and the Salvation Army will collect canned goods and unwrapped toys for the kiddies.

There's more?

That's right. On Friday, Saturday and Sunday choirs will be caroling and there will be strolling entertainment throughout the village.

It's rumored that many shopkeepers will be dressed in Dickens-era costumes — no "Humbugs" need apply.

As an added bonus, the City of Carmel is offering extended parking hours through Dec. 20, during which time shoppers may park for two hours in one-hour zones.

**Union goes on...**The Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union Local 483 now has its sights set on The Lodge at Pebble Beach, where last week members held a vigil calling for ongoing negotiations.

Instead of negotiating one contract for all hotels and restaurants, this year the businesses are dealing individually with the union.

Carmel's La Playa Hotel recently settled and it's rumored that, after Pebble Beach, the union will move onto the Highlands Inn and Quail Lodge.

Anyway, on Nov. 22, maids, dishwashers, cooks, waiters, waitresses, bartenders and service workers from hotels from peninsulawide came together at The Lodge with candles and lights to demonstrate their support for a stronger contract.

The union's major goals in this round of negotiations is an improved medical plan, increased wages, stronger seniority

and increased worker rights.

Workers have been without a contract since Aug. 1.

"The owners and operators of The Lodge must understand that The Lodge works because we do," said Leonard O'Neill, union secretary-treasurer. "It's about time our members started to get the respect and recognition they deserve."

O'Neill said hospitality service workers have found it increasingly difficult to live on the peninsula because of the low wages and inadequate benefits offered by the hospitality industry.

O'Neill added that employers are making "enormous" profits, with the room rate at The Lodge averaging \$290 a night.

**CV appointment...**Sierra Instruments, Inc. of Carmel Valley has announced the appointment of Kim Livensparger to the position of general manager.

Livensparger, a certified public accountant, is responsible for the overall management of the company and directs the development and implementation of the company's strategic plan.

He also retains responsibility for meeting corporate financial objectives.

Livensparger joined Sierra in January 1987 as chief financial officer and in January 1988 was promoted to vice president of finance.

**Such a plan...**The Monterey PR firm of Fingerote & Fingerote has introduced the Turn-Key Media Package — which provides your business with a custom-made media plan.

The program involves a one-time cost, and includes the same type of thinking, planning, research, action and results Fingerote & Fingerote provides for its larger, full-time clients.

Put simply, the Turn-Key Media Package helps businesses focus their media dollars and put them to work where they will do the most good.

For more information on this unique plan call 649-4499.

**Quake victim benefit...**Carmel's own Clint Eastwood, who has been in Africa and Great Britain filming his latest movie, will act as master of ceremonies at a Sunday, Dec. 10 benefit for earthquake victims in the Pajaro area, according to county supervisors Marc Del Piero and Sam Karas.

Joining Eastwood at the benefit at the Monterey Conference Center will be Doris Day, Merv Griffin and Joan Fontaine.

Continued on page 9

**Peek Inside  
Blake's Bookshop**  
You Will Find A  
Wonderful Selection  
Of Unique Gift Ideas.  
Books, In All Categories,  
Cards, & Treasures  
You Just Won't  
Find Anywhere Else.



626-1010

238 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel

Blake's Bookshop  
is filled with wonderful  
Gift Ideas...



THE CROSSROADS



*It pays to advertise  
in the Pine Cone*

# GRAND OPENING

**Rene's  
Nail & Body  
Boutique**

**MANICURE  
PEDICURE**

Parafin Therapy  
Acrylics  
Colour Gels  
Silk  
Fibre Glass

**TANNING BEDS  
MASSAGE  
FACIALS**

**626-3123**

27890 Dorris Drive  
Mid-Valley, Carmel



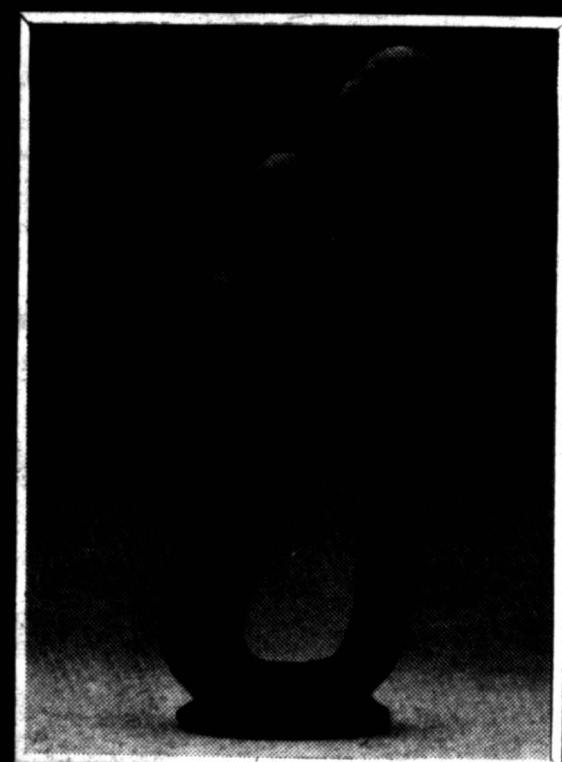
**GRAND  
OPENING  
SPECIAL**

**We guarantee the  
LOWEST PRICE**

for a...  
**FULL SET OF NAILS  
TANNING  
OR  
MASSAGE**

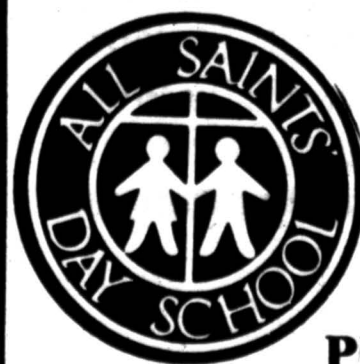
Fine  
Contemporary  
Sculpture

"Perhaps the most  
important art to  
emerge from Africa  
this century."  
— Newsweek



**LISA NEUMEIER GALLERY**

Tuesday-Saturday 11-4 30 or by appointment  
26346 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • 626-2650



**ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL  
DAY SCHOOL**

**NOW ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS  
FOR THE 1990-91 SCHOOL YEAR  
PRE-KINDERGARTEN THRU GRADE 8**

**VISITING DAY will be held on  
WEDNESDAY, DEC. 6 • 8:15-10:30 A.M.**

For All Prospective Parents

Curriculum, Goals and Religious Prospectives  
will be discussed

Please call the school if you plan to attend the  
Visiting Day, or if you would like to  
request application materials — 624-9171



# Business Beat

Continued from page 8

The event will include dinner, wine and a celebrity-studded show. No-host cocktails will be served at 6 p.m., with dinner at 7 and the show at 8:30.

Tickets are \$60 per person, \$100 a couple or \$500 per table of \$10. Reservations may be made by mailing checks payable to the Pajaro Earthquake Relief Fund, P.O. Box 2662, Monterey, 93940.

For further information contact Karas' office at 647-7744.

**Accurate appraisal...** Robert Louis Cross, an appraiser at Fox & Carskadon in Carmel Valley, was recently awarded the Certified Real Estate Appraiser designation from the National Association of Real Estate Appraisers, the largest association of its kind in the United States with more than 24,000 members.

The CREA designation is awarded only to those individuals who have achieved, through education and experience, a professional excellence.

**CV Chamber election results...** The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce has announced its newly elected board of directors, who will serve three-year terms ending 1992.

The new members are: Daniel Barduzzi, The Ridge Restaurant; Vicki Wolpert Duke, Chamisal Tennis Club; Patricia Porter-Hoover, Mail Boxes Etc.; Vivian Miller, First Interstate Bank; and Peter Stuber, Los Laureles Lodge.

New officers for the chamber for 1990 will be elected at the chamber meeting prior to the Christmas party scheduled for 6 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 14 at the Valley Lodge.

**She's coming back!** Marjorie Fontana, whirlwind of care and concern for all living things, will once again have her Christmas hand-knit scarf and personally selected walking

stick sale outside the Carmel Post Office (usually between the PO's Dolores Street entrance and Friar Tuck's). Look for her sometime during the week of Dec. 11.

All proceeds go to help Wolf Haven, an organization that shelters wolves, protects the species and educates the public about this much-maligned animal. She usually sells out in one day, so get there early.

Fontana is making a special trip from her new home in Twain Harte for her annual sale. (Special from Nancy Hills.)

**Lights, camera and plenty of action...** The Carmel Village Theater has been sold to Pacific Grove theater moguls John and Mrs. Sal Enea, who own and operate Lighthouse Cinemas in addition to 23 other screens in Northern California.

Exit previous owners Nick Pecora, Ed Dickinson and Stan Riesch, who have operated the theater since it opened in 1966.

Recent months have seen Alan Weber and John Harris, who also own and operate the Dream Theater in Monterey, operating the property. While they purchased an option to buy the theater, they never exercised the deal.

The Eneas plan to continue the single-screen operation until they can receive permission from the city to split the building in half, with a soundproof wall in between the two screens.

What this could mean to Carmel theatergoers is more first-

run movies. Why? Well in the political world of film rights, it's the big boys that get the best films.

"With only 408 seats, you don't have the buying power that somebody with 27 seats has," observes John McCormick, spokesman with The Tancredi Co., which put the deal together.

**Job well done...** The Carmel Valley chapter of the Kiwanis Club this week received accolades in the form of a resolution from Assemblyman Eric Seastrand for its part in putting on last summer's centennial celebration in the valley.

## VITAMIN CENTER

Featuring AUBREY hair and skin care products...  
100% pure and natural.

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155

UNTIL THERE IS  
NO LONGER  
NO DESTITUTION  
NO SICKNESS  
NO WAR...

Please join.



**GEPETTO'S  
WORKSHOP-TOYS**

Toys for  
Tots to  
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
408-625-1468**

**GEPETTO'S  
COLLECTIBLES**

Tender  
loving  
Treasures

**208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL,  
CA. 93923  
408-625-6162**

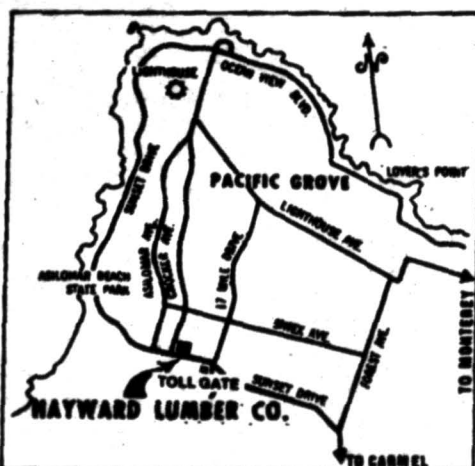
THE CROSSROADS

### SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY PENINSULA

**For Quality Lumber,  
Plywood & Building  
Materials...**

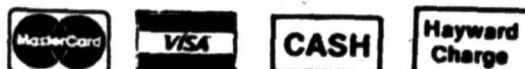
**"You may buy cheaper,  
but you won't buy better."**

OPEN 7 DAYS  
SUNDAY 9-3



**HAYWARD  
LUMBER**

SUNSET DR. & CROCKER • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-1326



### Build your real estate career upon the rock.

A career with The Prudential Towle International Realty has a lot to offer. Like unsurpassed training programs. A unique computerized support system. Plus the added prestige and recognition of being part of the Rock. So call today. And start your career on solid ground.

**The Prudential**  
Towle International Realty

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100-D  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 625-3212 625-3500

**The Prudential. You know us. We know real estate.**

© 1988 The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

Each Office Independently Owned and Operated.

**SPECIAL  
OFFER!**

**Duette Pleated Shades  
BUY ONE & GET ONE FREE\***  
(Includes Installation)

**NOW OPEN IN CARMEL**

**Look To Window Works®  
For Custom Treatments**

Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.

■ Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades.

■ Free at-home services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.

■ All work guaranteed.

Call Window Works today and make an appointment.

**Window  
Works™**  
WINDOW TREATMENTS

For Looks That Fit.™

**26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the  
entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356**

\*Of equal or lesser value

© 1988 Window Works



## Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day,

Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

## Interim projects

Continued from page 3

potential health problems. The district will study how much of the water actually returns to the aquifer unpurified.

Using reclaimed water could save about 800 to 1,000 acre feet of potable water a year.

The district eliminated dredging of existing reservoirs and new wells in Carmel Valley and undeveloped areas such as Cachagua based on cost of the projects, unreliability of source and permitting problems. Also, the Carmel Valley is considered overdrawn with the number of wells it now has.



## A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings  
Window Treatments  
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

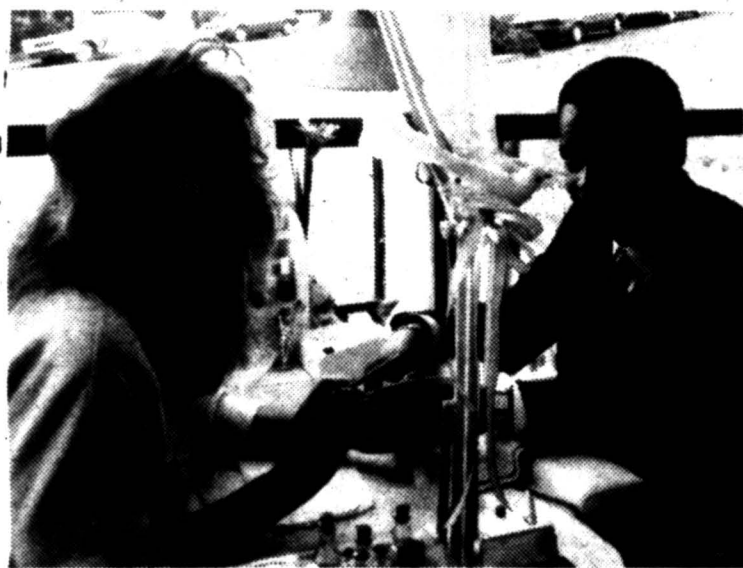
Call us today for a  
**COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE**

**We're simply the best!**

## Gordon Carpets

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove  
**372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4**

## Introducing... MEN'S NIGHT at European Nails au Naturel in Carmel THURSDAY EVENINGS THRU DEC. 31ST



Gayle Zimmerli, nail technician &  
Clifton Bobb.

We have set aside a special evening for men only to come in and pamper themselves with a manicure or pedicure in our quiet & relaxing salon atmosphere. Ladies...this is also a wonderful holiday gift idea for the special man in your life who does so many nice things to pamper you!

Space is limited...  
call for appointment  
**(408) 624-2829**

*European Nails au Naturel*

Southeast corner of Junipero St. & 5th Ave. • Carmel

## New legislation would prevent BATF from collecting old debts

REP. LEON E. Panetta has introduced legislation which would prevent the U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (BATF) from collecting old debts from thousands of small businesses on a tax which many were unaware of.

He called the BATF action "taxation without notification."

Earlier this year, some of these businesses were required to pay back taxes, interest, and penalties, amounting in many cases to thousands of dollars going back decades. Under Panetta's bill, the tax, known as an occupational tax, would stay in place, but neither the tax nor interest or penalties could be collected for years prior to 1989.

The occupational tax is imposed on producers, wholesalers, and retailers of alcoholic beverages, including grocery stores and restaurants. Retailers must pay \$250 a year, regardless of their size, and wholesalers pay \$500. Producers pay \$1,000 if they have gross receipts of \$500,000 or more or \$500 if their gross receipts are less than \$500,000.

Panetta's bill, which he introduced on Oct. 31, would waive back taxes, as well as interest and penalties, for all liquor retailers subject to the tax. It would also reduce the tax on retailers to \$165 annually. The tax would be owed beginning this year.

Taxes on all groups were raised, effective this year, under a 1987 law. However, retailers have faced the brunt of BATF enforcement. Many were unaware not only of the increase but of the tax itself.

Because the annual tax on retailers prior to 1989 was only \$54, it was not cost-effective for the government to enforce it strictly. Thus, many retailers never found out about the tax. Most producers and wholesalers were aware of the original tax and the increase.

BATF, which took over enforcement of the tax from the Internal Revenue Service this year, sent notices this summer to thousands of businesses around the country demanding full payment by Sept. 15, not only of the tax owed for 1989 but also of taxes owed since the date the businesses received their alcohol licenses as well as interest and penalties. For some, the debt went back decades.

For those who have already paid back taxes, Panetta's measure would require that the amount be refunded by the Treasury.

The bill would restore any lost Treasury revenues by limiting the deductibility of interest on corporate borrowing for the purpose of hostile corporate takeovers. The provision would reduce a significant tax incentive for leveraged buy-outs.

"It is clear that the BATF enforcement action was taken with little regard for fairness and little concern about the potential impact on thousands of small businesses," Panetta said. "It was an injustice for honest business people who had no intention of evading tax liabilities."

"These businesses are now faced with bills that could endanger their very existence. It is the responsibility of the Congress to correct this injustice. I hope Congress will enact this legislation or take some other corrective action at the earliest possible date."

## COUNTRY CHRISTMAS

Specializing in Handmade Items for Christmas Giving

- Ornaments
- Candles
- Raindeer
- Dolls
- Pictures
- Potpourri
- Lamps
- Bakers Racks
- Sleigh Beds
- Clocks
- Picture-Frames
- Wreaths, Rugs, Wicker
- Pine Furniture
- Christmas baskets
- Country Accessories
- Garden Statues
- Stocking Stuffers
- Daybeds, Books

10% OFF ANY ITEM WITH THIS AD

**THE COUNTRY STORE**

618 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove • 373-8049 • M-F 11-5; Sat. 10-5; Sun. 12-4

Third Annual Monterey-by-the-Sea

## Gem, Jewelry & Mineral Show

DECEMBER 15-16-17

FRIDAY • SATURDAY • SUNDAY  
NOON-7 10-7 10-6

**MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS**

2004 Fairgrounds Rd., Monterey

Over 50 national & local artists, dealers & craft people will show the art & craft of gemology. Supplies, beads & rough materials available for sale.

The market place for Christmas!

**ADMIT 1 WITH THIS AD**

PC

## The Adams Family's Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco



We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square.  
**\$75 to \$150.**

**(800) 227-3844**

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102



# Mello legislation will provide assistance to victims of quake

**SEN. HENRY J. Mello** (D-Watsonville) successfully pushed through legislation Nov. 4 that will provide over \$800 million in state assistance to the counties, businesses and individuals impacted by the Oct. 17 Loma Prieta Earthquake.

Mello, who represents the lion's share of the devastated areas including Watsonville, Santa Cruz and Hollister, carried the major relief bills during the three-day Special Session of the Legislature called to deal specifically with emergency provisions necessary due to the earthquake.

The most significant relief will come from Mello's SB 1X, which sets forth the Natural Disaster Assistance Act. Mello said the bill "will fast-track federal and state aid and disaster response services so we can begin the long-term job of rebuilding our cities, our homes and our lives." In perhaps the most far-reaching assistance ever provided in a natural disaster, the Legislature and the governor agreed to Mello's plan, which will:

- Enable the state to pay for disaster response operations carried out by local agencies in order to qualify for federal moneys
- Allow the state to pay up to 100% of local agency costs of a disaster response

operation in response to the Loma Prieta earthquake

- Eliminate the required 30 day waiting period before moneys from the State's Fund for Economic Uncertainties can be distributed to local agencies
- Expand the definition of projects eligible for assistance to include public facilities used solely for recreational purposes.

Mello also introduced one of the major business assistance programs approved by the Legislature. Senate Bill 12X appropriates \$1 million to the Department of Commerce to make grants to local entities in the earthquake devastated areas to help revitalize those economies. The bill will also make direct low-interest loans to small businesses and help expedite the process of applying for federal aid by providing packaging assistance. Additionally, bilingual employment services and tourism promotion will be provided through the enactment of SB 12X.

Mello stressed the importance of the measure by pointing out that small businesses in the Santa Cruz area suffered critical losses. "We need to rebuild our lives and our homes and the only way people can do this is by having income. This bill will help employers rebuild, employees get back to work and, in a very large way, revitalize our local economy."

## Interns sought by Sen. Wilson

**CALIFORNIA SEN. Pete Wilson** announced today that applications are now being accepted for winter internships in his Washington D.C. office.

"Applications for the three to four-month internships are open to 25 students in all fields of study," Wilson said. "College students need not have a background in political science."

Interns work in administrative, press and legislative areas of his office helping meet the needs of 28 million Californians, Wilson said.

Applications must be received in Wilson's Washington office by Dec. 8, so students should act quickly.

"Interns become acquainted with the legislative process through first-hand exposure, including an academic enrichment series featuring speakers from throughout the Washington area," Wilson said.

For example, the most recent intern group has toured the White House, and State Department, attended briefings at the Supreme Court and heard speeches from various Senate committee and staff members and lobbyists.

"In the past, the experience has been extremely valuable for a student's future careers," said Wilson.

Most colleges and universities offer credit for the unpaid internships.

To receive an application students should contact Steve Arthur, intern coordinator, at (202) 224-3841 or write Sen. Pete Wilson, 720 Hart Senate Office Building, Washington D.C., 20510.

**PACKING • SHIPPING • PACKING • SHIP**



**Attention!**

Postal and Business Services

**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA**

...at 225 The Crossroads Shopping Center  
will be open

**7 DAYS A WEEK**  
**NOW THRU DECEMBER 23RD**

**HOURS:**  
**Mon.-Fri. 8-7 • Saturday 9-6 • Sunday 12-5**  
In addition, we will be open until 9:00 p.m.  
the week of December 18-22

**APPTS. AVAILABLE • NO WAITING • CALL TO SCHEDULE**  
**625-2800**

**PACKING • SHIPPING • PACKING • SHIP**

**Baum & Blume** presents  
"Christmas Memories 1989"

**In the Gazebo:** kinderbaums, wreaths, swags, ivy totes & garden statuary

**In the Christmas Cottage:** coordinated holiday home decor and trims in gold, silver, burgundy, green and mauve, European soaps, linens, blankets and sterling jewelry, stunning ornaments in wax, brass, pewter and glass, "kid stuff": puzzles, rollographs and rubber duckies...

**In the Kitchen:** Holiday tastings, cooking demos, and other surprises!

**OPEN HOUSE, FRIDAY, DEC. 1st • 11 TO 7**  
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley Village 659-0400



You are invited to our  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
**THURSDAY, NOV. 30TH**  
**4:30 TO 8:30 P.M.**  
Food • Wine • Entertainment

**Reminisce**

GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE (408) 649-8870

"First-Class...exquisite."  
-The New York Times

"Chanticleer lights up  
the Christmas season."  
-SF Chronicle

America's Premiere Vocal Ensemble presents  
**A Chanticleer Christmas**

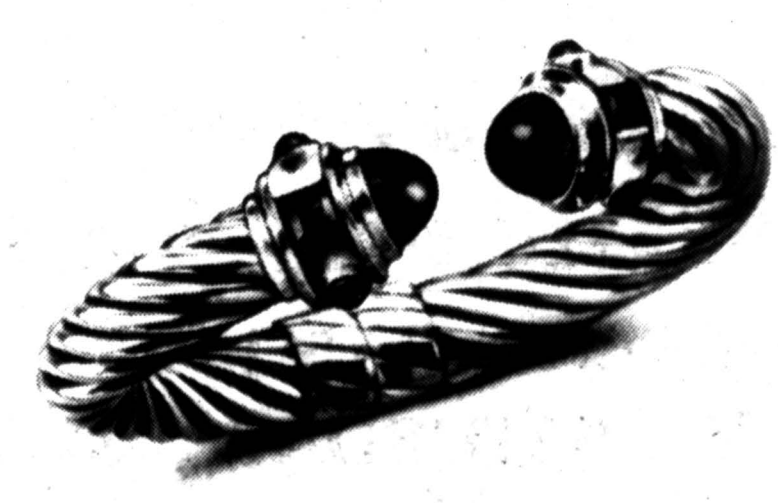
One of the most satisfying holiday traditions.  
A treasure chest of Renaissance Christmas music,  
seasonal favorites and joyful spirituals sung in the  
acoustic splendor of the Carmel Mission

**Tuesday, Dec. 12 • 8PM**  
Carmel Mission, Rio Road, Carmel  
Tickets \$15, student/senior & group rate \$12

Tickets at **BASS, Do Re Mi (The Barnyard & Carmel Plaza), Abinante Music Store in Monterey (cash/checks only)**  
**No tickets at door.**

For information call: (415) 896-5866

*Ladyfingers*  
PRESENTS...



*The*  
**DAVID YURMAN**  
COLLECTION

Dolores near Ocean Ave., Carmel • 624-2327



# Carmel residents, businesses to get recycling bins

**CARMEL RESIDENTS** and businesses should look outside to see if they have an early "present" this holiday season — three green and yellow recycling bins.

This Thursday, Carmel Disposal Service will begin distribution of three stackable plastic recycling bins to both homes and commercial customers. Bill Parsons of Carmel Disposal said that they expect to finish the residential district by Saturday morning, but the commercial district will probably take until Monday.

Disposal customers should have received a letter last week from Mayor Jean Grace ex-

plaining that the bins are a part of program to increase recycling participation in Carmel and comply with recent state recycling legislation that calls for a 25-percent reduction in solid waste from each city to landfills.

The program will add about 4.2 percent to refuse bills, beginning in January. Residents who have only one can will pay about 25 cents more than they currently pay.

Carmel Disposal requested a change in its contract that would allow them to pick up recycling materials bi-weekly rather than weekly as it had been doing for the past seven years.

The cost of recycling exceeds any profit

from the sale of the materials, Parsons explained.

The disposal company and the city worked out a program that included retention of the weekly pickup, adding the bins, increasing publicity of the recycling program and an increasing the charge on the disposal bill.

The bins, Parsons said, will be placed on the "curb" on the street where the house is located. Any that are not taken in by homeowners or tenants will be picked up in about a week.

"It would be nice if neighbors who know that someone is out of town or is only a part-time resident, picks up the bins for them," he added.

He added that they expect about 100 or 200 of their customers will not be home and they will have to recollect some bins.

He also expects that people who live in second units will not get a set but the company will provide bins if they call and request it.

"Anybody who calls up and says 'we live in a cottage behind...' or whatever, we will bring a set by. We want to involve everyone that wants to recycle," he said.

The green and yellow bins labeled "newspapers," "glass," and "plastic" cost about \$17, and though people are paying a little extra for the recycling service, they are technically the property of the city of Carmel and the company. In fact, Carmel Disposal has stamped them with the company's official name to allow legal recourse if they are stolen.

Recyclable materials collected in the bins will be picked up at the roadside the same day as garbage service. Unlike trash, the bins must be moved out to the roadside.

"I really thank everyone in advance for participating," Grace said. "I know it is an inconvenience, but it is important."

Parsons said that the company can take:

- Two kinds of plastics that are rinsed out. Plastics of the soft consistency like one-gallon plastic milk cartons and high-density plastic such as those soft drinks come in. The company is asking that people crush the cartons before putting them out for pickup.

Almost any container for consumable liquids is fine, he added, and colored items are OK.

Things such as plastic forks, garbage bags and packaging materials are unacceptable at this time.

- Glass that has no clay, such as ceramics. No ceramics, he emphasized, but opaque and colored glass is fine. It should also be rinsed out.

- Newspapers. If some slick paper, such as an advertising insert, gets into the paper, that is alright but people should try to keep those out. Slick paper has clay in it.

"I realize that some commercial customers will have lots of bottles and glass and others will have hardly anything," he said.

Businesses with special needs should call the company at 384-5000 and make arrangements, he explained. Carmel representatives are Jim Sheppard and Mike Banda.

One item the company will be picking up in the commercial district is cardboard, but the company will not make a special trip for just one or two boxes.

"I know there are a lot of (commercial) customers who have small amount of cardboard and glass but it's going to take a certain amount of volume or quantity for the truck to stop," Parsons said.

Businesses need to cooperate and get their materials to the curb.

"We can't provide a custodial service," he said "We can't be going on to their property and make this project labor-intensive."

## RAINBOW STUDIOS™


Family Portrait Special  
Mention this ad & receive  
**FREE 8x10**  
With Any Package  
(Expires Dec. 2nd)

159 Fountain Ave. Pacific Grove **372-KIDS**



## Le Bijou

By Marijane



**'Tis the season to say "I love you" with jewelry by Marijane**

Platinum, White, and Yellow Gold Remounts • Alteration • Repairs  
Pearl and Bead Restrunging  
Gem Setting • Silversmithing  
Custom Jewelry Design

**ALL WORK DONE ON PREMISES**

Open Tues.-Sat.  
or by appt. 624-4096

Dolores near 5th (2 doors from post office) • Carmel  
P.O. Box 4168, Carmel, CA 93921

Member Jewelers of America, Inc. 4,1988 Jewelers of America, Inc.

# LEARN HOW TO JUMP-START A LIFE.

**Learn Red Cross CPR.**

**American Red Cross**

# TAYLOR Parties

RENTALS & SALES

**Your One-Stop Party Shop For the Holidays...or Any Time!**

A complete party store including paper products, helium tanks & balloons, party favors & more...

Table linens, china, glassware, silver, tables & chairs...

Outstanding quality & variety at very reasonable prices!

A beautiful showroom where you can make selections...

Personalized service from the owners, Al & Marie-Therese...

Deliveries at better than competitive prices!

**Al and Marie-Thérèse Taylor**

• 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE • CALIFORNIA 93950 • 408-649-1905 •  
THE BLUE VICTORIAN—LIGHTHOUSE TO CENTRAL ON 15TH STREET

# UNUSUAL

## THE PEPPERCORN

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.



The PEPPERCORN ... worth a trip!

THE BARNYARD  
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission. Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road



## Free guide to off-highway areas

A new guide to Off-Highway Vehicle Areas in California is available at State Vehicular Recreation Areas.

The guide includes a map and listing of off-highway areas managed by the California Department of Parks and Recreation, the U.S. Forest Service, the Bureau of Land Management, as well as areas managed by counties, cities or other jurisdictions.

The guide also has a section with safety and preparedness tips and legal requirements for the use of off-highway vehicles in California.

Individual copies are also available free of charge by

contacting Publications Section, Department of Parks and Recreation, Box 942896, Sacramento, CA 94296-0838, call (916) 322-7000.

## Volunteer gardeners sought

The City of Monterey Parks Division is in need of volunteer gardeners to work in city parks. The volunteers are led by Sandra Forman and meet 9 a.m. to noon Tuesdays at the French Consulate historic adobe, Franklin Street and Camino El Estero, Monterey. Bring your energy. Tools and materials will be provided. For details, call 646-3860.

## Bring own water to Molera Park

Drinking or potable water is no longer available in the Andrew Molera State Park, located on the Big Sur Coast.

In the past, potable water was provided by "water buffaloes." The old military metal water tanks on wheels no longer meet state health standards for drinking water and have been removed from the park.

Campers and day users should plan on bringing their own drinking water. Drinking water is available at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park and Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.

For further information, contact the Big Sur District Office at 667-2315.



### CHRISTMAS FANTASY AT CARMEL PLAZA

Celebrate the season in our winter wonderland setting with Santa and Mrs. Claus (Friday and Saturday 10-12 and 1-4, and Sunday 1-4, November 24-December 23). Family holiday portraits will be taken in the Carmel Plaza Courtyard beginning November 24th (contact Carmel Camera Center II for your appointment: 625-1919). And enjoy a special visit by the CarmelLama Holideer (a unique and not-exactly-endangered species) December 16th and 17th.

Ocean Avenue across from the Park, Carmel-By-The-Sea.  
Free parking with validation in our Plaza Garage on Mission.





# PINE WHISPERS

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT PRESENTS "A CHRISTMAS CAROL" BENEFIT

The Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department is having a fund-raising benefit through a theater presentation of Charles Dickens *A Christmas Carol*. Money raised through this fund-raising effort will be used for much-needed fire prevention and safety equipment, firefighting equipment, and moral support programs.

*A Christmas Carol* is being performed and donated by Unicorn Theater Presents and will be played at the Wharf Theatre on Thursday, Dec. 7 at 8 p.m. Ticket cost is \$10 per person, discounts are available for children under 12.

For ticket purchase or more information, call Pacific Grove Jaycees at 373-0562 or Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department at 624-2374.

## VITAMIN CENTER

Serving the Peninsula for over eight years. Supplying quality vitamins and fitness products. Knowledgeable service.

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155

## \$1 LUNCHES DAILY AT BUD'S TOO



"WILL YOU STILL NEED ME  
WILL YOU STILL FEED ME  
WHEN I'M SIXTY-FOUR?"

If you are "30 (or 40) something", you need to think about this NOW! Give yourself an early Christmas present & find out how YOU can receive TAX FREE INCOME when you're 64!

**KATHLEEN EBRIGHT TARP**  
659-4661 649-4224

**Financial Security Center**

500 CAMINO EL ESTERO • MONTEREY  
(Across from Lake El Estero)

## BEACON HOUSE CARRIAGE HOUSE TO OPEN

The public is invited to attend the grand opening celebration of the Carriage House, the new meeting and education building located behind the Beacon House 468 Pine Ave. in Pacific Grove. The ribbon-cutting and dedication ceremonies are set for 5 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 7. There will be refreshments and entertainment from 5 to 7:30 p.m.

Dick Murnighan, president of the board of directors of the Beacon House, and PG Mayor Morris Fisher will be on hand to open the facility.

Beacon House is the peninsula's oldest residential recovery program serving men and women with alcohol and drug problems. The Carriage House was completely refurbished and renovated to provide for up-to-date meeting space for Beacon House programs.

For more information call 372-2334.

## GENTRAIN SOCIETY TO PRESENT SPEAKER

The Gentrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College will present Dr. Robert von Pagenhardt as guest speaker at 1:15 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 6 in the Lecture Forum at MPC.

The event is open to the public and is free of charge.

## CARMEL HIGH WINTER CONCERT SET FOR DEC. 1

The holiday season gets off to a musical start with the annual Carmel High School Winter, which this year is set for 7:30 p.m. Friday, Dec. 1 at Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth in Carmel. Theme for the concert this year is "Classics and All That Jazz."

The CHS Music Department, under the direction of Richard Robins, will present a full range of holiday entertainment, from the classics to jazz. Opening the program will be the Carmel High School Classic Jazz Trio. Jessica Pointer will perform a flute solo and Eva Katsari will perform a piano solo of Chopin's works.



## SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

*Margye will return  
next week*

The Concert Band will take the audience on a trip to Dixieland, while the CHS Jazz Combo and Jazz Ensemble will bring back the days of Glen Miller and the Big Bands.

To round out the festivities, there'll be a touch of Hollywood to top off the evening. There is no charge but donations will be accepted. A reception will follow the program.

For further information contact Richard Robins at 624-1821.

## WALDENBOOK DAY FOR JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL

The fourth annual Junipero Serra School-Waldenbook Fair will be held from 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday, Dec. 1 at Waldenbooks in the Del Monte Shopping Center.

Continued on page 17



## Principal's Guests

Principal's Guests for October ("Cooperation Awards") at Carmel's Junipero Serra School included (back row, left to right): Joshua Bonifas, Arlyn Petalver (Math award), Nicolas Tamburri (Spanish), Dominic Boitano, John Davi, Heather Gates (music), Chiara Catalano, (front row, left to right): Chantel Gonzalez, John Donnelly, Melissa Keegan, Cardiff Schmitz (Day Care), Brock Lichtenegger, Erick Carl (PE), Rainier Cruz. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

**PIZAZZ!**  
for him and her

NOW... **TWO GREAT STORES WITH  
THE SAME ATTITUDE!**

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL • OPEN DAILY 10-6 • 624-0823

**Country Cousin**  
FASHION FOR HIM & HER

3696 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL  
OPEN 10-6 DAILY • 625-2616

## THE APPLIANCE SPECIALISTS

30 Years Experience

All Brands

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
Repairs done on all makes & models

**Stanley Appliance Co.**

SALES AND SERVICES SINCE 1959...  
26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel

**624-8226**

## MATTRESSES

WE DESIGN THEM  
WE MAKE THEM  
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL  
FACTORY DIRECT  
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY  
REMOVAL OF PRESENT BEDDING



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho  
Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave.  
Sand City



In China, the color of the  
bride's wedding gown is  
red.

## RAZZMOOR PET CARE

Serving your pets needs in  
the peace, security and  
comfort of their  
own home.

- loving & professional care
- many services included
- licensed & bonded

Sheila La Rue  
Animal Lover  
659-4004





# SHOPPING CENTER

**The Cottage Collection**

Beautiful Hand-Finished  
**PINE FURNITURE**  
 Trunks • Cupboards  
 Bookshelves • Flower Boxes  
 Lovely Home Accessories  
 European Linens & Paper White Pinafores

*Open 7 Days Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5*  
**214 The Crossroads • 624-2668**



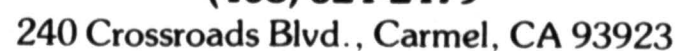
**The Crossroads • Carmel**  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

122 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

***A shop full of surprises!***



Carmel, California - Highway 1 at Rio Road



## BUD'S TOO For Fish

### VITAMIN CENTER

Tired of swallowing vitamin pills? TRY ALL-1  
One Tbs. in juice provides 51 vitamins, minerals  
& amino acids. Less expensive & tastes good, too!

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155

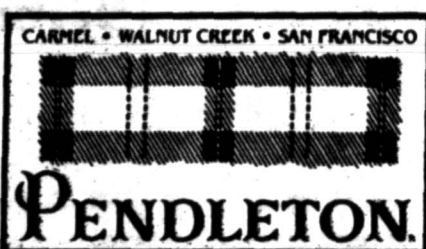
## MEN'S SHIRT SALE

3 Days Only  
Friday-Sat.-Sun.

A selection of men's  
famous Pendleton  
shirts at...

**25% OFF**  
REGULAR PRICES

While Quantities Last



CARMEL - 6th & San Carlos - (408) 625-9505



## Baron de Le Bear

would like to invite you to

### The First 1989 Christmas Past

"...A Magic Land of  
Paper Doll Trees..."

Featuring  
Antique Dolls • Toys  
Victorian Cards & Ornaments

## OPEN HOUSE

SATURDAY, DEC. 2ND

10:00 A.M. TO 7:00 P.M.

SUNDAY, DEC. 3RD

10:00 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M.

## Carmel Doll Shop & Hospital

Court of the Golden Eagle  
Lincoln Ave. South of Ocean • Carmel

## TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

### Judicial selection

IN 1987, President Reagan nominated appeals court judge Robert Bork, as an associate justice to the United States Supreme Court, to replace retiring justice Lewis Powell.

Because Powell, ostensibly a conservative when appointed, had crossed over so many times to join the liberals on crucial votes, the Court had remained throughout Reagan's presidency largely balanced between liberal and conservative philosophies. Reagan saw an opportunity in Powell's resignation to replace him with a doctrinaire conservative, who would cement a solid conservative majority on the court.

There was nothing unusual in Reagan's action. Presidents had often tried to influence American jurisprudence through appointments to the Court. That the battle which raged around Judge Bork was principally couched in the liberal vs. conservative mold, was due in large measure to the well published judicial philosophy of the nominee, and the personality of the man who appointed him. It was upon that phase of the battle that the nation focused most of its attention.

There was, however, another battle being waged. It was a battle over Reagan's belief, encouraged by his advisors, that presidents were endowed by the Constitution with an unfettered right to appoint whom they pleased to federal office. Reagan, by his own admission, does not read much history, and his judgment of the Constitution would prove to be woefully inaccurate. That the Bork battle would occur on the two hundredth anniversary of the creation of that document, is an irony in itself.

Records of the Constitutional Convention of 1787 show the delegates divided on who should appoint judges in the first place. Originally, it was agreed the power would rest entirely with the Senate, and only in a last-minute compromise was the president included. It was Gouverneur Morris who summed up the final consensus, saying, "As the president was to nominate, there would be responsibility, and as the Senate was to concur, there would be security."

The compromise led to Article II, section 2, which reads in part "The President...shall nominate, and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, shall appoint...Judges of the Supreme Court and all other Officers of the United States..." It is interesting to note the distinction made between Supreme Court justices and "all other Officers." Appointments made by the president of "other Officers" are positions required to carry out the policies of his Administration and, with few exceptions, these appointments last only for the term of the Administration in which they are appointed. These officers are members of the Executive Branch. Justices of the Supreme Court are appointed for life and serve in the Judicial Branch of government. It is not their responsibility to enforce Administration policy and, in fact, the Judiciary was made a co-equal branch to insure its independence from the executive and legislative branches.

It is this distinction which prompts the argument that judges ought to be nominated and confirmed on the basis of their

judicial competence, not on their political philosophy. When Reagan selected Bork as an outstanding proponent of conservative judicial philosophy, he granted to the Senate the right to judge Bork not on his judicial competence alone, but upon the very same criteria by which the president selected him. As had many presidents before him, it was Reagan who politicized the process.

As to Reagan's conviction that the advice and consent function of the Senate is no more than a *pro forma* ceremony, history does not support this conclusion. From the very beginning the Senate wielded its responsibility with total independence. President Washington in 1795 nominated John Rutledge, already an associate justice, as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. At the time, the political litmus test for Federalists was vocal support of the Jay Treaty with England, but Rutledge openly criticized the treaty in a speech. Despite Washington's popularity and Federalist control of the Senate, Rutledge was rejected 14-10. More important, three of the 14 who voted against Washington's nominee were framers of the Constitution.

Throughout the 19th century about one in four nominees to the Court was rejected by the Senate. President Grant, again despite his party's control of the Senate, had three of his seven nominees rejected. In more recent times the Senate refused the nomination of President Lyndon Johnson's friend, Abe Fortas, to be Chief Justice and rejected President Nixon's nominations of Clement F. Haynsworth, Jr. and G. Harrold Carswell. Most recently we had the failed Reagan appointments of Robert Bork and Douglas Ginsburg.

The Senate has no obligation to automatically approve presidential appointments in *non-policy enforcing positions*, particularly in the federal judiciary. Presidents may not treat the Judicial Branch as a sub-branch of the Executive, and if a president insists on selecting candidates according to the politics of their judicial philosophy, the Senate incurs the obligation to review such nominations on the same basis.

Those presidents, such as Reagan, who bridled at having their intent thwarted by the Senate ought to recall, perhaps, the results achieved by other "conservative" presidents who were more successful in their attempts to place "conservatives" on the Court.

Richard Nixon was determined to turn the Court away from its liberal path and had the opportunity to do so with four appointments. Among them were Harry Blackmun, who wrote the *Roe vs. Wade* decision expanding privacy rights and sanctioning abortion, and another was the aforementioned Lewis Powell, who regularly sent doctrinaire conservatives to the nearest electrocardiogram.

Reagan appointed Antonin Scalia and Anthony Kennedy, the two conservatives who joined the liberals in striking down the flag-desecration law, and Sandra Day O'Connor, who is already looking suspect-liberal on privacy rights and abortion. President Eisenhower sent two men to the court whom he firmly believed would be staunch conservative jurists. They were of course William Brennan and Earl Warren.

It is a lesson, which ought not go unnoticed during the presidency of George Bush.

### Community band schedules rehearsals

Interested musicians are invited to join the Monterey Community Band, which rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room.

Dick Robins conducts the band, which is sponsored by the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department.

Auditions are not necessary; however, those interested must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. The band plays a variety of music, from jazz to classical. There are no registration fees involved.

For details, call 646-3866.

# PASS it on.

Your FastPass may be used by your friends or family for unlimited rides all month long.  
Call Monterey-Salinas Transit or visit these outlets for more information.

FastPass — \$30 One Zone / \$60 All Zones GoldPass — \$15 One Zone / \$30 All Zones

**CARMEL**  
Monterey Savings, 6th & San Carlos  
Great Western Savings, Dolores & 7th  
**DEL REY OAKS**  
Monte Mart Grocery Warehouse, 815 Canyon Del Rey  
**FORT ORD**  
Fort Ord Federal Credit Union, Gigling Road  
across from the PX  
**MARINA**  
Fort Ord Federal Credit Union  
265 Reservation Road, Marina Plaza  
Monterey Savings, Seacrest Plaza, Reservation Road  
**MONTEREY**  
Monterey Bible Bookstore, 487 Alvarado  
Monterey Peninsula College, Student Activities Office  
Monterey-Salinas Transit, One Ryan Ranch Road

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Monterey Savings, 222 Forest Avenue  
Household Bank, 620 Lighthouse  
**PRUNEDALE**  
The Postal Connection & Business Center  
Prunedale Shopping Center, 8051 San Miguel Canyon Road  
**SALINAS**  
Lucky Discount Center, 1180 North Main Street  
Lucky Discount Center, 1150 South Main Street  
Monte Mart Grocery Warehouse, East Alisal &  
South Sanborn  
Monterey Savings, Main & East Alisal  
**SEASIDE**  
Seaside Chamber of Commerce, 505 Broadway

**The Bus**  
Monterey-Salinas Transit  
899-2555 or 424-7695



# PINE WHISPERS

A special cash register will be set aside for the school. By telling the clerk that your purchase is for "Junipero Serra School," 20 percent of the sales price of books, calendars, games, and cards go to the Carmel school. In addition, 10 percent of tape sales will also go to the school.

## AMERICAN BUSINESSWOMEN TO MEET DEC. 5

The Central Coast Chapter of the American Businesswomen's Association will hold a dinner meeting starting with no-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m., dinner at 7, Tuesday, Dec. 5 at the Windfall Restaurant, 228 S. Main St., Salinas.

Guest speaker will be Linda Evans, director of Women's Crisis Center in Salinas. Reservation deadline is Dec. 1. For reservations call Ellie Olalia at 899-6830 (w) or 899-2213 (h).

## CLINT EASTWOOD TO EMCEE QUAKE-VICTIM BENEFIT

Actor and former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood will be master of ceremonies at a Dec. 10 benefit for earthquake victims in the Pajaro area, according to county supervisors Marc Del Piero and Sam Karas.

Other celebrities who have already said they will attend the Christmas season benefit at the Monterey Conference Center are Doris Day, Merv Griffin and Joan Fontaine. The two supervisors said they expect to interest other notables in attending.

The event will include dinner, wine and a celebrity-studded show. No-host cocktails will be served at 6 p.m., with dinner at 7 p.m. and the show at 8:30 p.m.

Tickets are \$60 per person, \$100 a couple or \$500 per table of ten. Reservations may be made by mailing checks payable

to the Pajaro Earthquake Relief Fund, P.O. Box 2662, Monterey, 93940.

Helping to coordinate the benefit are state Sen. Henry Mello, D-Watsonville; Assemblyman Sam Farr, D-Carmel; Monterey Mayor Dan Albert; David Armanasco and County Administrative Officer Ernest Morishita.

Seating is limited. Further information is available from Karas' office in the Monterey branch courthouse.

## OFFICIAL TREE LIGHTER SELECTED FOR ANNUAL TREE LIGHTING CEREMONY

The Christmas Tree high on Saddle Mountain will be lit for the holiday season on Friday, Dec. 1st.

The Annual Open House and Tree Lighting Ceremony hosted by the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department Volunteers will start at 6:30 p.m. at the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Station and the tree is lit around 7.

Each year the fire department volunteers select a special friend and neighbor from the community as the "Official" Tree Lighter. This year, the Tree Lighter will be Al Tyler.

"Al is a long-time resident of the Carmel Valley community and is known and loved by many folks for being the kind of person you can always count on," said Sidney Reade, Mid Valley fire marshal. "Al is famous for his memory, and ability to share his memories of Carmel Valley with humorous stories."

Tyler is a charter member of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department Volunteers and is being honored for unselfish and dedicated service provided to the community for nearly 14 years of volunteering as a firefighter. He resigned as an active member of the Mid Carmel Valley Volunteers in October 1989.

The Christmas tree on Saddle Mountain traditionally kicks off the holiday season for Carmel Valley residents, and helps us all renew the spirit of caring and giving to others. The Open House and Tree Lighting Ceremony is a community function and everyone is invited to watch Al Tyler light the tree from the Fire Station and share Christmas goodies and egg nog with

Continued on page 19

## ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME

Quality Custom Craftsmanship



Door Panels • Side Lights • Kitchen Cabinets

**MONTEREY CYPRESS  
STAINED GLASS STUDIO**

2228 North Fremont St., Monterey • (Near Longs) • 373-1989

## Research saves lives.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

**American Heart  
Association**



# Found your dream home in Carmel? Come to San Francisco for the money.

Our loan counselors are located right in your neighborhood and they have the desire and the authority to get your loan approved locally and quickly. So, no matter where you live in Northern California, San Francisco Federal is the smart place to come to for your home loan financing needs.

30-Year Adjustable Rate\*

**7.950%**

Annual Percentage Rate

**11.351%**

- Low initial rate and loan fee
- Annual adjustment cap of 7½%
- Loans to \$1 million
- 30 Year Term
- Payment Option Plan. Permits one of three payment options — minimum, full interest or fully amortized payment amounts.
- Special rate lock-in feature
- Loan is assumable and there is no prepayment penalty



**SAN  
FRANCISCO  
FEDERAL**  
Keeping Right On Course

Call our District Loan Office in Carmel  
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, (408) 624-8250  
or call toll free 1-800 SF FED 4U

\*For loans up to \$500,000. Initial rate is fixed for the first 3 months and subject to periodic changes thereafter. One unit. Owner occupied. Rates subject to change.



## CELEBRATE WITH STYLE

This Holiday Season treat yourself to the luxury of silky pique with this sensational look from Lanna. The jacket features braid trim and novelty buttons; the full skirt is designed with an elastic waist. Both are available in teal or black in sizes 6-14 and are American made. JACKET: \$240. SKIRT: \$230. Come in today and SHARE THE JOY!

*Lanna*





*Paradise*

CAFE  
& EDIBLE  
GIFTS

**Deluxe Deli-Style Sandwiches  
FULL FOUNTAIN SERVICE**

Ice Cream and Yogurt  
Fresh Butter Cream Fudge, Only \$3.95 lb.  
...One bite & you'll know why we  
call it paradise!

**FREE SMALL SUNDAE**  
with any sandwich—with this ad.

In The Barnyard • 625-0822  
Open 7 Days 10:00-5:00

Come into Cotton Bale and see  
the perfect selection for your  
interiors. Custom services are  
provided for your projects...  
such as balloon shades, window seats,  
bedspreads, etc....And see our home  
accessories and gift items!



**COTTON BALE**

FABRICS • NOTIONS • ACCESSORIES  
625-2253

## Watch Repair

Roy Holtz—Master Watchmaker



...does work on  
Mechanical, Automatic & Quartz  
Timepieces. (Also Clock Repair)

We service Rolex, Omega,  
Patek Philippe, Baume,  
Mercier & all other  
makes & models

**THE CARMEL  
TIMEKEEPER**

The Barnyard  
Carmel • 625-9699

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10

Sun. 11 to 9



**PUB & PATIO DINING**

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials

**ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN**

Fun • Reasonable • Authentic

**OPEN 7 DAYS**

**625-0340**

**The Barn Swallow...**  
Country French jumpers for ladies & young girls...  
With handmade ceramic buttons...Earrings & pins  
to match...Fabulous one-of-a-kind watches,  
definitely wearable art...Handknit sweaters & hand-  
painted shirts...Monogramming service for linens,  
personal clothing  
& gifts...  
Handmade  
personalized  
dolls...  
and more!



The Barnyard • Carmel  
Under the Windmill • 626-1208

**Clocks**  
always make  
great gifts!

We have an extensive  
selection of boutique, wall  
& mantle clocks...perfect  
for that special occasion.  
Come in and let us help  
you select a timeless gift.

Roy Holtz  
and Sharon Holtz

**The Carmel Timekeeper**

In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

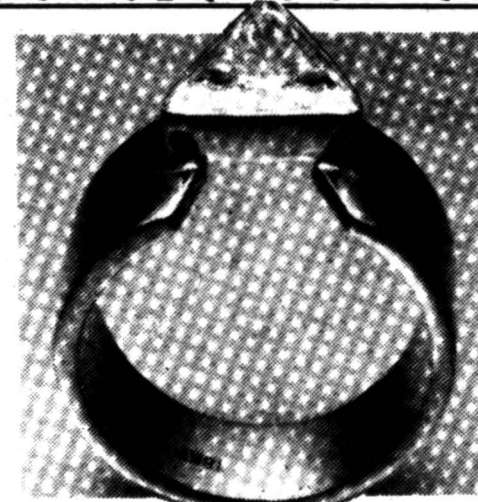


Why shop in an ordinary shopping  
center when you can shop leisurely in a  
beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a  
'shoppers paradise' filled with 50 unique  
boutiques and restaurants that offer values  
and variety not found anywhere else



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel  
Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Ranch Blvd.

**MICHAEL SHERMAN**  
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -

Below the Thunderbird Bookstore / In the Valley Alley  
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Mon.-Fri.  
11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.  
and 4:30-10 p.m.  
Sat. & Sun.  
12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

**Golden Buddha**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

**POLYNESIAN DRINKS**

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards  
Next to Windmill

**625-1668**

# THE BARNYARD





## Thanksgiving helpers

MEMBERS OF the Carmel Rotary Club rolled up their shirtsleeves (those who had them), and pitched in to help serve the traditional Thanksgiving dinner at Carmel Foundation. Rotary member Dick LaSalle provided the entertainment on piano while his Rotary brothers dished out the Turkey Day repast to 96 Carmel Foundation members and guests. Because of an overflow crowd, a "satellite dinner" was delivered "family-style" to a private home for 11 people; a buffet was held at Norton Court Apartments for residents there; and the Lions Club made 41 home deliveries that day, the highest ever for the foundation. The feast was prepared from scratch by cooks Claude and Elizabeth Larson. (Dick LaSalle photo.)

## PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

your friends and neighbors.

The Mid Carmel Valley Volunteers have maintained the Christmas tree since 1976 and have hosted the community open house and tree lighting ceremony each year. The Christmas tree represents the volunteers' gift of caring and giving to the residents of Carmel Valley. The volunteers make the tree repairs and bake the cookies each year for the annual event. The funds come out of their Christmas Tree Fund. This fund is partially made up of donations from valley residents who want to share in this opportunity to give to the community.

The spirit of giving and caring, whether in a time of need or not, is the spirit behind the Christmas tree high on the south side of Mid Carmel Valley.

### ANNUAL LUTEFISK DINNER DEADLINE DEC. 1

The Sons of Norway, Aasgaarden Lodge #112, will hold its annual Lutfisk holiday dinner Friday and Saturday, Dec. 8 and 9, at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, 280 Dickman Ave., Monterey. The public is invited to attend.

In addition to lutfisk, the meal will include generous helpings of other traditional Norwegian foods such as meatballs with gravy, ham, herring, fishballs, lefse, and cookies. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. for "Attitude Adjustment." Dinner will be served at 7:30 p.m. both nights. Seating is limited so *reservations are required*.

Ticket prices are: Adults - \$15 (public) & \$12 (members); Children - \$6 (5-12 years) & Under 5 years - Free. Reservations can be made by calling: 375-3885 or 375-9192. Deadline is Dec. 1.

### CHURCH WOMEN UNITED TO MEET DEC. 1

The December General Meeting of Church Women United will be held Friday, Dec. 1, 10 a.m. at Ocean View Baptist Church, 1200 Amador, Seaside.

Luncheon will be served by women of the host church. All women are welcome.

### MONTEREY ELKS SPONSORS PENINSULA INTRACITY HOOP SHOOT COMPETITION

The 18th Annual Peninsula Intracity Hoop Shoot Play-off Competition sponsored by the Monterey Elks Lodge #1285, for peninsula youngsters ages 8 through 13, will be held on Dec. 2, 10 a.m., at the Monterey Peninsula College Gymnasium.

Upon completion of the intracity playoff competition, the boy and girl of each age group with the highest scores will be announced. Peninsula winners will be presented with a trophy and appropriate award.

Continued on page 22

# Weihnachtsmarkt

**Capture the Magic of Christmas at the Barnyard's "Weihnachtsmarkt" Fair**

Every year on December 6th, The Barnyard is transformed into a European-style village fair—a "Weihnachtsmarkt"—in celebration of the arrival of St. Nicholas. Here, the beautiful gardens of The Barnyard are turned into a Christmas fairyland filled with flaming red poinsettias, holly wreaths and twinkling lights.

Shop owners show their finest wares on outdoor tables as the aroma of holiday foods fill the air and clowns, jugglers, storytellers, musicians and strolling carolers entertain you.

Then as dusk descends, the blare of flugelhorn and the angelic voices of a children's choir announces the arrival of St. Nicholas who enters on a great white horse led by Black Peter. With his golden staff he lights the magnificent tree and then gives every child a special treat.

Join us with your family for this memorable holiday tradition from noon to dusk Wednesday, December 6th at The Barnyard. And every weekend in December enjoy live music in our gardens.

*Capture the Magic*

**THE BARNYARD**

Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road

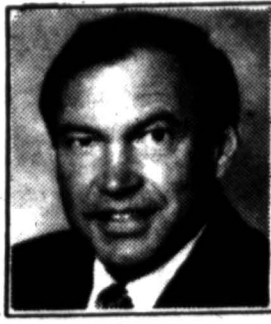


"We'll take this one"



## 1990 Lincoln Town Car

By Jim Johnson



### Re-fitting a Yankee Clipper

AMERICA'S DREAM car is doing quite well, thank you.

Introduced in the mid-1960s, it measured between 18 and 20 feet long, approximately the length of a downtown Carmel parking space. It weighed up to two and one half tons, with an interior capacity of 115-120 cubic feet (larger than some modern compact station wagons), it seated six adults in comfort. A trunk capacity of 22 cubic feet would transport luggage for eight. These specifications are consistent with Lincoln's 1990 full-size Town Car.

Encumbered with smog hardware, its "big" bore V8 engines (four times the displacement of a 1.8-liter 4-cylinder Honda), averaged a fatal 9 miles per gallon. By mid-1970, the energy crisis had classified it: endangered species.

The big car's distinctively older and more affluent loyal ownership was not impressed by their European luxury options. For a modest gain in fuel economy they paid twice the price and were straddled with high scheduled maintenance and general repair costs. Worse, they were giving up their endured, soft, comfortable ride for European

firmness. Encouraged by their image-conscious war baby children and long gas lines, many of the parents discounted their "Yankee tanks" and moved to the more expensive European luxury imports.

By the early '80s memory of the gas shortage had passed.

Unimpressed by import ownership, many buyers returned to domestic showroom floors. They discovered that only two remaining big American sedans had survived the gas shortage: Cadillac's Fleetwood and Lincoln's Town Car. Also, gas mileage improved significantly (Lincoln's 1990 Town car EPA rating is a very respectable 17 city and 24 highway.)

My guage for testing a manufacturer's preintro marketing effectiveness is public attention. I stopped by the post office during rush hour and it immediately drew more attention than the hot ones: Lexus, Infiniti and Audi's V8 (now we know why Lexus borrowed the Town Car's bold grill).

For 1990 Lincoln's Town car has received major interior and exterior modernization. Front and rear shoulder interior width has been increased by one and one half inches. A passenger and Mercedes 560 SEL owner

LINCOLN-MERCURY'S 1990 LINCOLN TOWN CAR features changes designed to

enhance the quality and driveability without tampering the basic image.

spontaneously commented on the interior's luxurious feel. Inside you are greeted by the ambience of a poshly appointed living room, including an array of modern electronics controls: Headlights that turn themselves on and off and switch beams at a light sensors signal; superb, quiet automatic climate control; a rearview mirror that automatically adjust to cut rear headlight glare. Just enough chrome trim is used to highlight a seemingly endless simulated wood dash. Plug Ray Coniff into the excellent J.B. Stereo and a era of good classical/contemporary music returns.

High front seating position gives the ship's captain a controllable feel. Driving impressions support this secure feeling. Even with the softest ride, the big ship demonstrates remarkable control. Credit the ride to coils with double-acting hydraulic shocks, front and rear, independent with stabilizer bar, front only. BMW has developed a reputation as the world's best handling sedan on a similar non-electronic shock absorber design. The Town Car is one of Ford's front-engine, rear-wheel-drive vehicles. It does not take a better idea to figure 70 percent of 4,025 pounds, is too much for front-wheel drive to steer, stop and support.

New contemporary rounded sheet metal with aircraft shape doors contributes to lower exterior wind noise and slightly improved gas mileage. On a coastal freeway run, the Town ranked with the quietest. Lincoln is quick to point out that although they have incorporated contemporary "smooth" exterior design changes they have not "tampered the basic image which has contributed to its long-standing popularity."

Efficiency of the 5.0 V8 is limited. Backwash of restrictions forced by the oil embargo and current emission control levels are responsible. Producing 150 hp at 3,200 rpm, the big engine is a shadow of what the old free-breathing V8s were. Although good low-end torque delivers brisk stop light acceleration, when reaching for passing acceleration at 60 mph plus, the big boiler runs out of steam.

With the exception of rear drums, mechanically the Town car is current and is at the leading edge of safety. It is equipped with driver-passenger airbags and optional anti-lock brakes. Competitive fleet pricing for rental fleets is no reason for optional anti-lock. There is no excuse for a car of this substance to still be equipped with drum brakes.

The standard Town Car retails for \$27,315. Signature and Cartier Designer models are \$30,043 and \$32,137, respectively. Lexus's marketing research was the most comprehensive in automotive history. Test results for brand loyalty listed the Town Car as number one.

Rendered homeless by the energy shortage of the '70s, Lincoln's Traditional Town car has rebounded in the '80s. Marketed on a shoestring budget (a rarity these days), its sales success can be attributed to Ford's foresight to persevere and update a traditional product. Demand is aided by a well-defined consumer profile, limited by choice to one other nameplate. And, it is sharing one of the longest sales runs in modern automotive history. Lincoln has reinvested in the Town Car — a sure sign of a profitable model run.

I enjoy writing about automobiles because my medium, people and their cars, represent perpetual progress. There has been more technological, manufacturing marketing and buying attitudes adjustments during the past few years than there had been in the previous 15. Get the message; I was not excited by the prospect of living with a Lincoln Town Car for a week. Dated "classics" are not my "forte." When the Town car arrived I stared in disbelief. Parked next to a modern full-size German luxury sedan, it appeared obsolete.

A few weeks before, in complete contrast, the Lincoln's distinguished audience was substituted in similar numbers at the same post office parking lot by a young, aggressive crowd. Mazda's Miata was the show. Again I resisted championing this car because I attributed its "mania" success to being a "cheap" copying of the late, immortal, Colin Chapman's "classic" Lotus Elan design. In a week's time I discovered a balanced, safe, solid, fast sports car, worthy of complementing Colin Chapman's original "classic" elan.

If I can borrow the classic cliché one more time: "Don't judge a book by its cover."

**TURNING WHEELS:** Probability is good of a Jeep Cherokee's Convertible in the not-so-distant future. Mercedes has developed a hydrogen-powered car. Audi scores history's lowest NHTSA crash test rating. Honda's new wagon is expected to arrive with five-cylinder power. Jaguar has released a 250 hp XJR 4.0-liter sedan.

### Youth basketball recruits coaches and referees

The YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula is recruiting volunteer coaches and referees for its 1990 Youth Basketball League beginning the first week in January. No experience is necessary. The first meeting is scheduled for Thursday, Dec. 7 at 7 p.m. at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey. For more information call Ron Peck at 373-4167.



**PRE-OWNED MERCEDES**

Best selection in Central California!  
Most cars carry a Mercedes-Benz Unlimited Mileage Warranty, honored at any Mercedes dealer in the continental United States.

**NOW AVAILABLE**

- Four 190Es ..... Low Prices
- '64 220SE Convertible ..... Rare
- '83 240D Diesel Sedan ..... Low Price
- Five 380SLs Convert/Rdster ..... Fine Selection


 **Stahl Motor Company**  
INCORPORATED

MONTEREY COUNTY'S ONLY FACTORY AUTHORIZED  
MERCEDES-BENZ DEALER  
OPEN M-Sat. to 6 PM ■ SUNDAY BY APPOINTMENT  
498 FREMONT STREET ■ MONTEREY  
375-2456

We're Fighting For Your Life.



**BE A DESIGNATED DRIVER**



Join the many people who agree not to drink alcoholic beverages ... and to drive everyone in their group home safely.

**In Carmel OPEN EVERYDAY!**  
Monday thru Saturday  
8 to 6 & 10 to 4 Sunday

**FREE PARKING!**  
IN BACK OF OUR STORE

**MAILING SERVICES**

- Insured UPS Shipping
- Overnight Mail
- Shipping and Packing Supplies

**PRIVATE MAIL BOXES**

- 24 hour access
- Call in mail check
- Packages accepted
- Mail forwarding

☆☆ **MAIL MART**

**CALL FOR INFO ON SENDING YOUR CHRISTMAS PACKAGES!**

U.P.S., AIRBORNE, FEDERAL EXPRESS

**624-4900**

**FAX 624-2505**

Located On Dolores Between 5th & 6th  
Two Locations to Serve You—Salinas & Carmel

☆☆ **MAIL MART**

**UPS • AIRBORNE EXPRESS**

**PACKAGING SHIPPING**

**IN Carmel**

**OTHER SERVICES**

- Passport Photos
- Keys made
- Money Orders
- Custom Wrapping

**COPIES SERVICES**

- Canon color copies
- Self service copies
- Enlarge or reduce
- Colored stock

**LOW-DOSE MAMMOGRAPHY**

**MAMMOGRAMS...+75**

American Cancer Society Guidelines Followed

**Call 373-8932**

Mary Lou Catania, R.N.  
Program Director  
Annette De Lorimer, C.R.T.  
X-Ray Technician

**700 CASS STREET, SUITE #120 MONTEREY**





## Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

### Monday, Nov. 29

1:13 p.m. Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.  
2:03 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; fire alarm activation, accidental alarm set off by workmen.  
7 p.m. Forest and Oak Knoll; odor investigation, nothing found.

### Tuesday, Nov. 21

12:20 a.m. San Luis Road; medical emergency, patient left in own care.  
9:03 a.m. High Meadows Lane; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.  
9:27 a.m. Forest and Oak Knoll; odor investigation, tree stump smoldering. Extinguished; no damage.  
2:41 p.m. Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue; injury accident, patient left in own care.  
2:46 p.m. Cuesta Way and Ribera Road; injury accident, patient left in own care.  
2:52 p.m. Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue; patient from previous accident taken to Community Hospital.

### Wednesday, Nov. 22

8:47 a.m. Scenic and 11th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.  
10:11 a.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.



## DAVID LOOP EUROPEAN SERVICE AND PARTS

Full-Service Independent Facility  
Specializing in repairs on  
**PORSCHE AUTOMOBILES**

# 10% OFF

## LUBE SERVICE

By appointment. Bring this ad.  
Expires Jan. 31, 1990

Located at Quail Lodge BP Station  
Carmel Valley Road **625-6805**

## precision AUTO PARTS

NOW YOUR



### BATTERY WAREHOUSE

We now carry batteries for your R.V., Motorcycle, Diesel, Import, and commercial needs!

# 30% OFF!

OUR ALREADY  
LOW-LOW PRICES  
ON  
ALL BATTERIES  
WITH THIS AD!

EXAMPLE: 40 month No. 24 Battery:

Regular \$50.95 with this ad, on sale for only **\$34.95!**

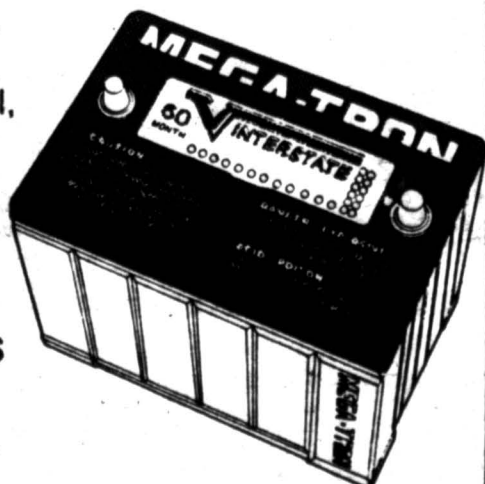
CONSUMER RATED: BEST

INTERSTATE MEGATRON GROUP 24 & 74

# \$65.95

(offer expires Dec. 31, 1989)

435 Washington • Monterey • 373-7781



5:16 p.m. Center Street, Mid-Carmel Valley; mutual aid for structure fire. Two engines with seven firefighters sent to scene.

9:57 p.m. Casanova and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Thursday, Nov. 23

9:18 p.m. San Carlos and First; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Friday, Nov. 24

12:39 a.m. Highlands Drive and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:03 a.m. Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:36 p.m. Camino Real and 12th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Saturday, Nov. 25

7:20 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient

taken to Community Hospital.

9:38 a.m. Dolores and 13th; medical emergency, ambulance canceled.

11:24 a.m. Outlook Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:44 p.m. 13th and Rio Road; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

6:26 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; fire alarm activation, no reason found.

### Sunday, Nov. 26

2:36 a.m. Guadalupe and Second; structure fire caused by faulty fireplace. Damage estimated at \$8,000 to structure.

7:35 a.m. Fourteenth Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:58 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; assistance for flooding caused by leaky roof.

10:54 a.m. Casanova and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:30 a.m. Fire station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.



# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center  
on the Monterey Peninsula

**MACYS • MERVYN'S**  
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES  
AND RESTAURANTS

Parking for 3000 cars

**HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY**



**OPEN 7 DAYS**

Mon.-Fri. 10-9

Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)

Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)



## Natural FOOD CENTER

"The Friendly Health Food Store"

NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS  
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS  
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS



# 375-2188



950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.  
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA

## THE VITAMIN CONNECTION

SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

*"With 1100 gift ideas,  
who needs Santa?"*



Deck The Walls has an incredible selection of prints and posters, photo frames, picture frames and framed art. In fact, you may not need help with your list this year. But don't forget the milk and cookies just in case.

DEL MONTE CENTER  
(Across from Mervyn's)  
649-6589

**DECK THE WALLS**  
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

## Holiday Photo Greeting Cards!



Your choice of 3 designs. Vertical or horizontal prints. Price includes cards, photos & envelopes.

OPEN EVERY DAY & EVENINGS

PRINTS FROM YOUR COLOR NEGS

\$4.99 PER DOZEN  
135 SIZE

\$6.99 PER DOZEN  
110 & DISC

## MONTEREY 1-HR. PHOTO

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and also in Marina at

Seacrest Shopping Ctr. • 384-7224



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

Peninsula winners will also compete against other contestants in the district event at Hollister, Dec. 9. All expenses incurred by participants will be defrayed by the Monterey Elks Lodge. The National Free Throw Shooting Contest entitles each contestant 25 shots at the hoop. A boy and girl of each group with the best score will advance through several tiers of competition to qualify for the Elks National Finals.

Name of the national winners will be inscribed on the Elks

National "Hoop Shoot" plaque on a permanent display in the new Naismith Memorial Basketball of Fame in Springfield, Mass.

## GERMANS FROM RUSSIA TO MEET

Central Coast Chapter of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia will meet Saturday, Dec. 2 at 2 p.m. at the Casa Estrada, on Tyler Street in Monterey. At this time, the chapter will receive its charter presented by Mrs. Cleo Flegel of Menlo Park who represented the group at the International Convention in Lincoln, Neb.

Arther Flegel, a member of the International Board of AHSGR, will address the chapter on the origins, achievements and prospects in the coming decade. There will be nominations and election of officers for the coming year.

This society for Americans with cultural roots in Germany

and Russia is an international non-profit, educational organization with members collecting and publishing historical and genealogical materials. Interested public welcome. Details: 373-4603.

## THE WALDORF SCHOOL TO HOLD BENEFIT

The Third Annual Wine, Art and Toy Auction, a benefit for the Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula, will be held Saturday, Dec. 2 at the Carmel Women's Club, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel.

This year's offerings will include exceptional handmade dolls and toys and children's furniture, a fine selection of vintage wines, and original works of art by renowned artists. The evening begins at 6:30 p.m. with wine tasting of some of those vintage wines and hors d'oeuvres and desserts catered by

Continued on page 24

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1.



2.



3.



4.



5.



6.



1. Shepard-Aussie, female, 1 yr. Sweet dog. Already spayed. Cage 53, MC#28385.
2. Labrador Retriever, female, 5 mos. Already trained. Calm, gentle pup. Cage 67, MC#28541.
3. Silkie Mix, female, 2 yrs. Adorable lap dog. Cage Rec., MC#26517.
4. Domestic Short Hair, female, 9 mos. Calico. Already spayed. Cage 53, MC#28385.
5. Domestic Short Hair, male, 8 mos. Orange tabby. A lover! Cage H, MC#28315.
6. Flame Point Siamese, male 3 yrs. Declawed and neutered. Cage I, MC#27621.

**THANKS STEVE!** The SPCA of Monterey County wishes to thank Steve Myrick of Myrick Photographic, 598 Fremont in Monterey, for his generous support of "Santa Paws," the fund-raiser which features photographs of pets with Santa. Because of Myrick's sponsorship of this event, all the proceeds from Santa Paws will help the homeless, abandoned and abused animals of Monterey County. Visit Myrick Photography, across from Lake El Estero, and say thanks — on behalf of the animals — to Steve and his knowledgeable and helpful staff.

Visit the SPCA Animal Shelter on Highway 68 across from the main entrance to The Laguna Seca Recreation Area, Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. or weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Call for holiday hours.

**Please Note:** Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other lovable dogs and cats available. Call 373-2631 for information.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

## MID VALLEY PET SPA For Your Dog or Cat



All-Breed Grooming  
Full line of Supplies  
NEW! Specialty Dog  
& Cat Foods: Science  
Diet, Iams and Nutro

8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.

**MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.**  
625-6922 (Across from Video Store)

## The Prudential Towle International Realty



625-3212

200 Clock Tower Pl.  
Suite 100-D, Carmel

625-3500

Garden Court Office  
The Pine Inn, Carmel

## Expect the best™

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY

372-4500



**M/M  
M/M**

real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136

**MITCHELL GROUP**

Retirees  
take care when  
you're not there!

We will make a  
donation to the SPCA  
when you use  
our service.

**HOME SAFE  
SITTING SERVICE  
625-1338**



Bonded

**If you would  
like to help  
support this  
ad, please  
call 624-0162**

**YOU'RE  
LOOKING  
AT A  
LETHAL  
WEAPON.**



Before you take another bite, think about the fact that a diet high in cholesterol and fat can load your blood with cholesterol, which raises your chance of heart attack. In fact, more Americans may die by the fork than by any other weapon.

**American Heart  
Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

WHEN THERE  
WILL BE  
NO ONE LINESS.  
NO DESTITUTION.  
NO SICKNESS.  
NOWAR.  
ONLY THEN  
WILL THERE  
BE NO NEED  
FOR THE  
AMERICAN  
RED CROSS

There is a need in  
your own hometown.  
Please join your  
local chapter.



American  
Red Cross





# SENIOR LINE

By 'Les' Lesser

## Medicare reform

IT IS very apparent that the Medicare Catastrophic Act will be repealed. What is not clear is what will take its place. There are, however, some new proposals to reform Medicare itself regarding annual Medicare payments to physicians.

You are probably aware that for some time limits were set on hospitals in billing for procedures better known as DRG or Diagnosis Related Groups. This process regulates the amount a hospital would receive for a procedure regardless of the amount of days a patient stayed in the hospital. There is some controversy as to the effectiveness of the program but it has held down costs.

The new proposal known as ET (sound familiar to you?) is an abbreviation for Effective Targets. The purpose of ET is to set limits on physician rate hikes by comparing estimated payment increases with doctors' actual costs increases.

The theory behind this proposal is that when doctors have limits set on their fees they boost the number of procedures they perform to offset the loss of income.

Another proposal is for a volume performance measure.

This differs from ET's in that Congress would allow certain increases in volume of physician services if they are justified rather than as the result of a "gaming the system."

In connection with these proposals are adjustments in what physicians charge related to their specialties. The proposal is to lower certain ones such as surgical charges and raise others such as internal medicine. Of course the American Medical Association (AMA) is upset about all of these proposals but with the outcry of rising insurance premiums for health care and medical costs, some compromise will be reached to modify physicians' charges.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write "Senior Line," Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, CA., 93906 or call 372-7662 or 757-5905. "Senior Line" needs your name, address and phone number, but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

## Cooper-Molera visitor center opens

The Monterey State Historic Park, Cooper-Molera Visitor Center, located on the corner of Polk and Munras in Monterey, is now open daily except Wednesdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

The Visitor Center contains displays on the history of Monterey and the Cooper family members who had an impact on early California history.

## UC Berkeley Chorus to perform

The University of California at Berkeley Chorus, under the direction of Philip Brett, will sing at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Dec. 1 at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center. The

42-member chorus will perform traditional songs for Advent and Christmas, as well as music utilizing more contemporary choral techniques. Admission is free.

The program is a presentation of the 1989-90 Edwin L. Wiegand Trust Dialogues in the Arts and Sciences at Santa Catalina School.

## Rippling River sells holiday gifts

The Residents Association of Rippling River present the annual Rippling River Christmas Bazaar in the crafts room, located in building three. Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 2. Rippling River is located just east of Carmel Valley Village on Carmel Valley Road.

The annual event features home-baked goods, white elephant "opportunities," and hand-made craft items. For further information, call 659-3894.

**TARA TRAVEL AGENCY**

Fully Computerized

AIR — CRUISES — RAIL — TOURS

"A Family Company"

Open Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m.; Sat. 9 a.m.-1 p.m.

26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102

Carmel • 625-6010 • Ample Parking

## VITAMIN CENTER

Here is where you'll find excellent quality fitness products such as free form amino acids, protein and carbohydrate concentrates.

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155



## Positive Thoughts

Herman & Miriam  
Fickewirth

### THE "TOP TEN SAYINGS" OF ALL TIME

1. Do unto others as you would that they should unto you. (Bible—paraphrase of Matthew and Luke.)
2. Know thyself. (Attributed originally by Plato to Socrates.)
3. Anything that is worth doing at all is worth doing well. (Earl of Chesterfield.)
4. If at first you don't succeed, try, try, again. (William E. Hickson.)
5. The great essentials of happiness are something to do, something to love, and something to hope for. (Unknown.)
6. The only way to have a friend is to be one. (Ralph Waldo Emerson.)
7. As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he. (Bible—Proverbs.)
8. Knowledge acted upon equals power. (W. Clément Stone)
9. Actions speak louder than words. (An ancient proverb, source unknown.)
10. An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure. (An old English Proverb.)

—Daniel Starch

"Words to Live By" survey



**Agape Residential  
Care Homes**  
(408) 625-2194

"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good."

## Dial-A-Prayer

WITH

**Norman Vincent Peale**

24-HOUR RECORDED  
INSPIRATIONAL MESSAGE

1-916-364-8600

Call Daily For New Messages

You are cordially invited to attend  
The St. Croix Grand Opening Reception  
Friday, December First, Nineteen-Hundred Eighty-Nine  
5:00 pm to 8:00 pm  
at Dick Bruhn of Carmel.

Meet Mr. Bernhardt Brenner, founder and President  
of the The Knitcraft Corporation  
Designer and maker of St. Croix  
The world's finest sweater.

Complimentary wine and hors d'oeuvres will be served.  
Register to win a St. Croix for yourself or someone you love.

Come to Dick Bruhn of Carmel and visit our new St. Croix Department. St. Croix represents studied elegance, a passion for perfection and a commitment to excellence. Nothing else feels or looks quite like it.

Let Dick Bruhn of Carmel make this Christmas unforgettable with a collection of the finest men's apparel including Big & Tall, Formal Wear, and Shoes. **Free gift wrapping** is available for your convenience. Our "no-questions-asked" return policy takes the worry out of your gift selection.

**DICK BRUHN**  
"A MAN'S STORE"

**Corner of Ocean & San Carlos  
Carmel  
624-8235**

Also in Watsonville, Salinas, Gilroy, Hollister and King City.



## ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME

Quality Custom Craftsmanship



Door Panels • Side Lights • Kitchen Cabinets

**MONTEREY CYPRESS**

**STAINED GLASS STUDIO**

2228 North Fremont St., Monterey • (Near Longs) • 373-1989

Featuring  
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S  
NEST**

Artist-Made  
**TEDDY  
BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509**

**DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL**  
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

**MAYFLOWER HOTEL**

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE

BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES

**50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL**

**SUITES FROM 100**

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

**(415) 673-7010**

**FAX #415-673-9590**

- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

**TRY US** 😊

With this ad-additional  
**10% off all items...**

**GR8**

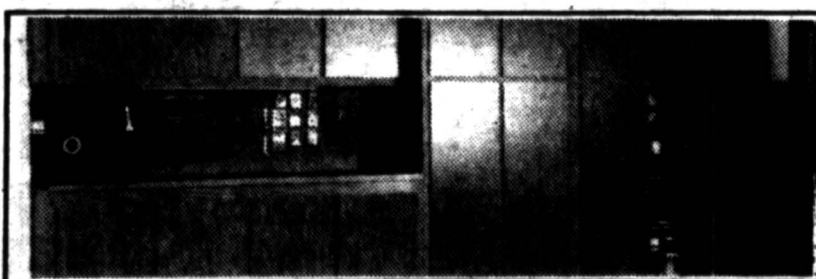
**BOUTIQUE & COSMETIQUE**

**Holiday Sale**  
Continuing through Dec. 6th.

Come in &  
receive **FREE**  
cosmetic sample...

Open Daily 10-6  
Lincoln & 6th • Carmel • 626-8866

**IMAGINE AN  
ORGANIZED GARAGE**



**FREE PEGBOARD & DELIVERY** with purchase of cabinets\*

• Attractively finished quality cabinets

• Designed for durability & all your space requirements

• Perfect for garage, workshop,

utility room, hobbies, crafts, sewing

• Large variety of sizes in wall units,

work benches, broom closets, wardrobes & more

• Available with locks for children's safety

**HOURS: Monday-Friday 10-5:30, Saturday 11-4**

\*Free delivery applies to Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties

**VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY**

Visit our Showroom or call for Free Brochure

200 DRAKE AVE. (corner Foam St.) MONTEREY

372-5450 Salinas 422-5622 Santa Cruz 459-0919



## Relief checks

CARMEL High School's Associated Students made a donation of \$620 to the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross to aid earthquake victims. CHS students raised the money from a recent fund-raising drive. Joining in were the Carmel Innkeepers Association and the Association of Carmel Teachers, which contributed \$500 each in matching funds. On hand to present three checks totalling more than \$1,600 were

(back row, left to right): Dean Hanvey, vice president of Carmel Innkeepers Association; David Wolfe, president of association; Jim Agan, acting president of the Carmel Teachers Association; (front row left to right), Adam Stiles, ASB treasurer; Lynette Balesteri, Red Cross chapter manager; and Margaret Snow, ASB president. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

## PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

Chefs Forrest and Marilee Childs of Glen Oaks Restaurant, Big Sur.

Guests can preview the auction as well as bid on silent auction items, including some children's art, handcrafts and gift certificates, between 6:30 p.m. and 8 p.m. The live auction begins at 8. Tickets are \$5. For more information call 372-4677 or 394-2833.

### NORTHEAST CARMEL NEIGHBORS CHRISTMAS SOCIAL — DEC. 4

The Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association will hold their Christmas Social at the Carmel Youth Center on Monday, Dec. 4 from 5 to 7 p.m.

There will be refreshments and carol singing.

All Carmel residents are invited to attend. Bring hors d'oeuvres or finger food to share. We are also collecting canned foods to be turned over to the Carmel Fire Department for needy families.

If you need more information contact President Barry Smith at 626-1315.

### FOURTH ANNUAL HOSPICE TREE OF LIFE CEREMONY SET FOR DEC. 4

The annual Tree of Life of Hospice of the Central Coast (formerly Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula) tree-lighting ceremony will take place on Monday, Dec. 4, at 5:30 p.m. at Portola Plaza in Monterey. Rep. Leon Panetta is honorary chairman and the mayors of area cities are co-chairmen. Entertainment will be provided by the Santa Catalina Upper School Chorus, Brian Vaughn, director. Refreshments will be served.

The tree will shine atop the Monterey Sheraton throughout the holiday season. Community members may donate lights in honor of or in memory of their loved ones for \$15 or more per light. Lights will continue to be added to the tree throughout the holiday season as donations are received. Names are entered in the Tree of Life Memory Book, which is displayed in the lobby of the Sheraton Hotel.

Some of the lights will be in memory of individuals who are no longer living, but many lights are dedicated for someone special in one's daily life, such as a child, a friend, or a loved one. A light on the Tree of Life makes a special gift, and an acknowledgement card is sent to those honored by the dedication or to notify the appropriate person of a memorial gift.

"The lights shining on the Tree of Life each year are a brilliant display of love and community support for hospice care in our community," said Robert Brower, Hospice Board Chairman. The 3,000 lights adorning last year's tree resulted in donations of \$47,000 which enabled Hospice to fulfill its mission of providing care to patients with life-threatening illness and their families.

Sponsors for the event include KSBW-8 TV, KWAV-97 FM Radio, Monterey Rotary, and the Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

Donation envelopes are available from event sponsors or by calling the Hospice Development Office at 372-6565.

### CARMEL REPUBLICAN WOMEN MEET DEC. 7

Carmel Republican Women Federated will hold their annual meeting on Thursday, Dec. 7, at the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club.

Heading the program will be guest speaker, William Gianelli, former Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and also of the Panama Canal Commission responsible for canal operations. Gianelli will bring us up-to-date on the Panama Canal situation.

His talk will be followed by a short business meeting and the election of officers for 1990, comprised of: Nan Strom, president; Jan Mumford, first vice president, Programs; Ann Cottingham, second vice president, Membership; Eleanor Laiolo, secretary; Bev Gilbeau, treasurer.

A social hour at 11:30 will precede the noon luncheon. Information and reservations may be made by calling Jan Mumford of Carmel, 624-0709. Guests are welcome, but call soon, as space will be limited.

Continued on page 25

*"See me for all  
your family  
insurance needs."*

**Barney J. Belleci**

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.

Suite #1

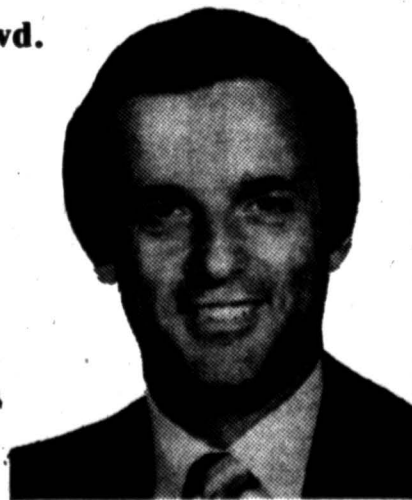
Carmel, CA 93923

624-6466

**STATE FARM**



**INSURANCE**



*Like a good neighbor,  
State Farm is there.*

**Birkenstock  
Foot Mills™**

**OVER 30 STYLES FOR  
MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN**

**TRY OUT REPAIR  
SERVICE, RESOLING  
AND CORK REPAIR**



*Birkenstock*

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-5779



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

## EMPLOYEES FORGO CHRISTMAS PARTY, DONATE COST TO EARTHQUAKE VICTIMS

Thanksgiving came early for the Monterey Sheraton this year, so its employees decided to give up Christmas.

Prompted by the Oct. 17 earthquake which devastated much of Santa Cruz and San Francisco, yet left Monterey unscathed, employees of the 344-room hotel voted not to hold their annual Christmas dinner-dance this year. Instead, they requested that the hotel management donate the cost of the party to the relief effort for earthquake victims.

According to the Monterey Sheraton's Director of Human Resources Robert Brunson, the suggestion to forgo the dinner-dance came from not one, but several employees. "That's why we decided to hold the vote. And even so, we figured it would have to be close to unanimous before we'd cancel the party."

The results: 81 percent in favor of cancellation.

The Monterey Sheraton served as an official drop-off center for donations to the American Red Cross during the three weeks following the earthquake and many of its employees worked directly with the relief effort at shelters or as drivers. The hotel also conducted its own in-house drive for donations.

## CARMEL ATHLETE NAMED TO WELLESLEY COLLEGE SPORTS TEAM

Melissa King, daughter of John and Gigi King of Carmel, has been named to the 1989-90 intercollegiate swimming and diving team at Wellesley College. This is King's second year on the team. King is a sophomore majoring in philosophy at the Massachusetts college.

## INTRODUCTORY TM LECTURES OFFERED FREE

For information concerning free introductory lectures on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi call 624-9169.

## DARTMOUTH BEGINS 220TH YEAR; LOCAL STUDENT IN ENTERING CLASS

Approximately 1,040 students began their college careers as members of Dartmouth's class of 1993 as the college began its 220th year in September, including William J. Griffith, son of Patricia J. O'Neill of Carmel. He is a 1989 graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson High School.

Dartmouth, the nation's ninth-oldest college and northernmost of the eight Ivy League institutions, has an enrollment of approximately 4,000 undergraduates and 1,000 graduate students in the arts and sciences and professional schools of business, engineering and medicine.

## THIRTY PEOPLE SELECTED TO ATTEND LEADERSHIP MONTEREY PENINSULA PROGRAM

Fourteen women and 16 men have been selected to participate in the eighth Leadership Monterey Peninsula program, beginning Oct. 24, and running through May 1990.

The program exposes participants to an interactive experience with local leaders in government, business, labor and economics, the military, education, human services, the arts and history and culture.

Members of this year's program are: Linda Bellon-Fisher, Monterey, executive director, Monterey County Cultural Council; Karen Fulton, Pebble Beach, executive vice president, Special Olympics; Kathleen King, Pacific Grove,

underwriter, DPIC; Bruce Johnson, Pacific Grove, management consultant; Larry Walker, Pacific Grove, portfolio manager, Dean Witter; Terri Fry, Del Rey Oaks, sales manager, Office Products Inc.; Todd McCoy, Pacific Grove, McCoy Financial; Sidney Tabler, Pebble Beach, data control technician, Monterey Peninsula College.

Others include: James Beard, Salinas, general manager, Doubletree Hotel; Ron Baker, Monterey, director, support services, Monterey Peninsula College; Gary Luce, Carmel, vice president and general manager, Inns-by-the-Sea; Tia Gindick, Monterey, director of public relations, The Sheraton Hotel; Mary Masten, Carmel, counselor, Pacific Grove School district; Tim Jensen, Seaside, ranger, Monterey Regional Park District; Ross Ramsey, Spreckels, vice president - marketing, Monterey Federal Credit Union. Additional participants are: John Light, Carmel, theatrical director; George Molano, Monterey, Skills Center, Santa Cruz; Chris Harris, Salinas, executive vice president, Chartwell School; Becky Allen, Carmel, field representative, office of Assemblyman Sam Farr; Monica Haisch, Salinas, operations officer, Household Bank; Richard Ardern, Monterey, manager, IBM; Adrienne Laurent, Pacific Grove, news director, KSBW-TV; Rudy Proctor, Seaside, training specialist; Paul Ayars, Salinas, general manager, The Herald; Norman Pitts, Salinas, vice president American Savings Bank; Ann Tipton, Carmel, administrative assistant, Central Coast Hospice; Sandy Cable, Carmel; Royce Porter, Monterey, director, information service, Dimension Five; Sandra Kasky, Carmel Valley, director of special events, the Pebble Beach Co.; and Cindy Cleland, Monterey, assistant manager, radiology, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, are the remaining class members.

Leadership Monterey Peninsula is a non-profit, educational organization providing an interactive environment for community leaders at all levels to explore community problems and opportunities, assuring informed, quality leadership for the future.

## CENTRAL BRANCH OF ORTON DYSLLEXIA SOCIETY NAMES BOARD OF ADVISORS

The Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society has named a number of prominent area professionals to serve on a newly formed Board of Advisors, it was announced recently by Marian Kirkbride, president of the Central California Branch's Board of Directors. Advisors were selected from the fields of education, psychology, and medicine.

The new advisors are pediatrician Shreve Archer, M.D., Carmel; Founder-Director Joanne Cullinan, Dyslexia Institute, Fresno; pediatrician Teri English, M.D., Monterey; Christopher Harris, director of the Chartwell School, Seaside; Special Education Director David Helms, Ed.D., Monterey Unified School District; Superintendent Robert Infelise, Ed.D., Carmel Unified School District; clinical psychologist Robert Magnelli, Ph.D., Carmel; Adrienne Meckel, Ph.D., Head, Lower School, Santa Catalina School, Monterey, and Superintendent Richard Rigg, Ed.D., Pacific Grove Unified School District.

For more information concerning the Orton Dyslexia Society, please call Kirkbride at 375-5890.

## NAEYC SPONSORING MEMBERSHIP DRIVE

The Monterey county chapter of the National Association for the Education of Young Children is sponsoring a membership drive. Child care providers, kindergarten through third-grade teachers, and elementary administrators, who seek both professional development opportunities and participation in an association geared to the needs of young children, are encouraged to find out more by calling Vernes Fowler, membership chair, the Central Coast Association for the Education of Young Children at 375-0498.

## Dolores Lodge

A Rare Combination of Convenience, Comfort, and Natural Beauty

Spacious Suites  
Charming Gardens  
Generous Continental Breakfast  
Warm Hospitality

(408) 625-3263

P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921



## Trotter's Antiques

Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain  
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia  
We are always interested  
in buying fine quality antiques.

(408) 373-3505

225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove

SINGLED OUT APPAREL FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

Choose a  
Quality Gift at

*Derek Rayne*

FOR HIM - our new arrivals include velour sweaters, robes, pajamas, dress shirts and ties plus we've a Sale of sport coats and shoes.

FOR HER - a fun fur jacket. Put a little fun in her life with a fabulous Christmas Gift! Choose any one of our attractive "man made" furs now specially priced.

*Derek Rayne, Ltd.*

OCEAN AVENUE NEAR LINCOLN CARMEL 624-1251 • WEEKDAYS 9:30-5:30, SUNDAYS 12-5



Dallas, Texas was named after George Mifflin Dallas. Who was he? Vice-president of the United States in 1845.

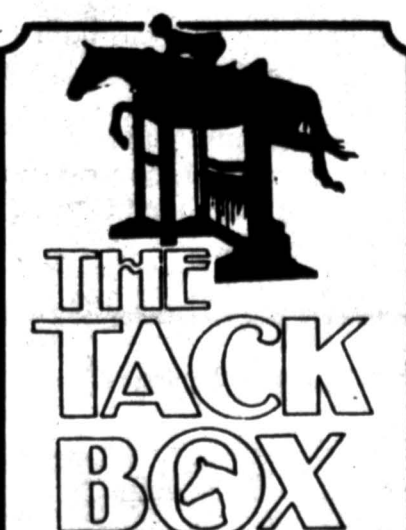
WE THINK  
HOLIDAY SHOPPING  
SHOULD BE A RELAXING EXPERIENCE

To some, the very thought of holiday shopping strikes fear in the hearts of even the most brave.

At Elizabeth Simmons we will reward you with a very relaxing experience.

Today, we have a fresh, tempting selection of the absolute best in designer dresses, suits, coats, sportswear and evening wear. And, we have experienced, friendly, fashion consultants who can guide you professionally to gift giving heaven. Our gift wrapping sets standards others only hope to achieve. And, if you call ahead, we'll even make an appointment and greet you at the door at a specific time. So, relax. It's going to be fun. Happy Holiday.

*Elizabeth Simmons*  
FASHIONS



ENGLISH RIDING  
APPAREL & TACK

Located on the north  
side of 7th Ave. between  
San Carlos & Dolores  
Carmel

625-3665

Hours 11-5:30 • Closed Mon.

100 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923  
408/624-4696



# OBITUARIES

## Maude E. Currie

A memorial service took place Oct. 27 at the Carmel Presbyterian Church for Maude Elizabeth Currie of Carmel, who died Oct. 22 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Born May 11, 1911 in Stockton, she was from early pioneer California families.

Mrs. Currie's earliest days involved activities with the California Baseball League; her father and his brothers owned the Stockton Baseball club, and later added the

Sacramento Solons in the 1920s. Later, the four Moreing brothers were inducted at the same time into the Stockton Athletic Hall of Fame. Other early memories included the construction of the first paved roads in Yosemite Park by Moreing Construction Co. She was associated later with banking and with Child Evangelism in the Stockton area.

Immediately following World War II, she was married to David Currie, who passed away in 1981 after 36 years of marriage. She is survived by her cousins Kay Moreing Roper of Menlo Park, James Moreing of Atherton, and Jean Rae of Grants Pass, Ore.

After moving to Carmel in 1961, Mrs. Currie was active in the Christian Women's Club and the Carmel Presbyterian Church. She played the piano regularly for chapel services at several convalescent homes on the Monterey Peninsula.

Memorial contributions may be made to Child Evangelism or to charities of the donor's choice.

## William C.C. Upshall

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for William Charles Cecil Upshall, a retired psychologist and statistician, who died Oct. 28 at the Hacienda Carmel infirmary. He was 88.

Mr. Upshall was born June 28, 1901, in Ontario, Canada, and had lived at Hacienda Carmel for 26 years, moving there from Rochester, N.Y.

He was a psychologist and statistician for 35 years. He started with Eastman Kodak as a psychologist for the World War II Manhattan Project and was with the company for many years. Earlier, he was director of the Psychological Research Bureau for Western Washington College at Bellingham, Wash.

He received a bachelor's degree from the University of British Columbia in Vancouver, Canada, and a doctorate in educational psychology and statistics from Columbia University.

He was a member of the American Psychological Association and the American Statistical Society.

Survivors include his wife, Suzanne; and several cousins.

## Kathleen M. Newell

Cremation took place under the direction of Bring's Broadway Chapel in Tucson, Ariz., for former peninsula artist Kathleen McDowell Newell, who died Oct. 30 in

Tucson. She was 85.

Born Aug. 28, 1904, in Providence, R.I., Mrs. Newell attended Brown University in Providence and was graduated from Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, N.Y.

She had a distinguished career in New York City as a costume designer for the New York Opera Company.

She resided in Big Sur and Carmel for more than 20 years before moving to Tucson 11 years ago.

While living in Big Sur, she worked at the Nepenthe gift shop.

There are no known survivors. No services will be held. Cremation has taken place under direction of Bring's Broadway Chapel in Tucson.

It is suggested that any memorial contributions go to the Carmel Foundation, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel, where Mrs. Newell was a longtime volunteer, or to the Big Sur Red Cross Ambulance fund.

## Patricia Weaver

Private burial took place in Pacific Grove for Patricia Harriet Weaver, who died Nov. 7 at her Carmel Valley home. She was 34.

Born Oct. 3, 1955, in Heidelberg, West Germany, Mrs. Weaver had lived in Carmel Valley for four years and had previously worked for Talbott Ties for nine years.

She is survived by her husband, Glenn; a daughter, Lauren; a brother, Nick Biersteker of Monterey; and a sister, Nancy Burton of Klamath River.

## Alexander Salomon

Dr. Alexander Salomon of Carmel, a retired physician, died Nov. 12 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 70.

Dr. Salomon was born June 22, 1919, in Zwollen, Czechoslovakia, and moved to Carmel in 1979. He was a practicing physician for 46 years, including 30 years in LaGrange, Ill. He had a part-time practice in Carmel until 1984.

He is survived by his wife, Kaete; two sons, Drs. Daniel Salomon of Gainesville, Fla., and Michael Salomon of Los Angeles; a daughter, Charlotte Salomon of Los Angeles; and three grandchildren.

## Kirk Gene Zollna

Graveside services took place Nov. 14 at El Carmelo Cemetery, for Kirk Gene Zollna, who died Nov. 11 at his Carmel Valley home. He was 25.

Mr. Zollna, who was born in Anaheim on May 28, 1964, moved as an infant to Carmel Valley. Growing up, he was a member of Boy Scout Troop No. 127 and learned to play the trumpet. He enjoyed auto mechanics as a hobby. He was a graduate of Carmel High School and had attended a technology school in Phoenix.

Mr. Zollna had worked for Stenzel Heating & Sheet Metal in Pacific Grove for six years.

He was a member of the Calvary Chapel of the Monterey Peninsula.

He is survived by his wife, Leslie; his father, Gotfried Zollna of Trinidad; his mother, Bonnie Hildreth of LeGrande, Ore.; a brother, Robert of Seattle; five sisters, Michelle Allen of Sedro Wolley, Wash., Denise Cruz of Riverside; Alicia Goods of Portland, Ore., Spring Ring of Salem, Ore., and Autumn Ring of LaGrande, Ore.; and his grandparents, Barbara and Elmer Stenzel of Carmel Valley.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Cancer Society.

## Dorothy B. Atkinson

A memorial gathering took place Nov. 19 at the home of Dorothy B. Atkinson of Hacienda Carmel, who died Nov. 10 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 82.

She was the widow of the late Ralph B. Atkinson, former chairman of the board of Monterey Peninsula College, who died in 1975.

Born on Jan. 24, 1907, in Naugatuck, Conn., Mrs. Atkinson graduated from Smith College in 1929 with a degree in psychology. She received her master's degree in psychology later in life, after her children were grown.

An avid reader and world traveler, Mrs. Atkinson attended the 1936 Berlin Olympics and visited Saudi Arabia, Thailand, the Soviet Union and China when political climates there were uncomfortable.

Her marriage in 1929 to Henry Fairbanks was followed by divorce and marriage to Ralph Atkinson.

In 1956 she and Mr. Atkinson came to the Peninsula, built a house at Bixby Landing on the Big Sur coast and became active in many local civic, cultural, educational and political events.

After her husband's death, she continued to be active in such organizations as the Big Sur Land Trust, Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, the Carmel Foundation, Smith Alumnae Association, American Association of University Women, American Civil Liberties Union and Planned Parenthood.

Mrs. Atkinson's love of poetry led her to become a scholar of Robinson Jeffers' life and work; she served the

Tor House Foundation as a docent and a member of its board of trustees.

She was also a member of the Casa Abrego Club.

Surviving are two sons, Hiland Fairbanks of Seattle and Henry Fairbanks Jr. of Monterey; a brother, Sherwood of Winchester Center, Conn.; and two grandchildren.

## Kenneth Mayall

A memorial service took place Nov. 20 at St. John's Episcopal Chapel in Monterey, for Kenneth Mayall of Carmel, an economist and retired U.S. Foreign Service officer, who died Nov. 15 at Monterey Convalescent Hospital. He was 75.

Born Nov. 4, 1914, in Multnomah, Ore., he spent his childhood in the Olympic and Cascade ranges of the Pacific Northwest.

After completing studies in engineering and economics at the University of Washington, he did survey and mapping work for the U.S. Forest Service in Montana and Washington and for the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in Alaska.

He is survived by a daughter, Pamela Ann Mayall, of Alexandria, Va.

Following cremation by the Paul Mortuary, ashes were scattered at sea on Mount Rainier.

The family suggests any memorial contributions may be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

## Carol P. Simons

Funeral services took place Nov. 24 at St. John's Chapel in Monterey, for Carol P. Simons, who died Nov. 11 at her Carmel Valley home.

Mrs. Simons, who moved to Carmel Valley two years ago, was born April 21, 1896, in Bath, Maine, where she grew up and studied voice under Emma Eames, a well-known opera singer during the early part of the century.

She had lived for many years in Greenwich, Conn., where she was active in the Garden Club and Greenwich Center for Family Services. She also belonged to the Round Hill Club in Greenwich.

In 1950 Mrs. Simons won the Fenwick Medal for first place in the International Flower Show of the Garden Club of America in New York.

She was also a member of the Vincent Club of Boston.

She is survived by two sons, Langdon Savage Simons Jr. of Seattle; Minot Simons II of Carmel Valley; a daughter, Carol Gronquist of Greenwich; and four grandchildren.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to St. Barnabas Church in Greenwich.

## ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

## "Do You Remember Love?"

A special film screening of a movie starring

Joanne Woodward and Richard Kiley.

Hosted by George Fenneman of Groucho Marx "You Bet Your Life" fame. Reception following.

THURS., DEC. 7TH • 7 P.M.

Monterey Conference Center, Steinbeck Forum • Monterey

\$15.00 in advance at Center Stage Ticketing \$20.00 at the door (per person)

Benefits the Alzheimer's Association of Monterey Co.



SPONSORED BY HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

## Financing Your Future

**Q.** How can I make sure my life insurance proceeds won't be taxed as part of my estate?

**A:** There are several steps you can take to protect proceeds from federal estate tax.

First, your estate should not be the beneficiary of your life insurance policy. That decision increases tax liabilities, probate costs, and subjects proceeds to the claims of creditors. Name an individual or trust as your beneficiary and select at least two backup beneficiaries.

Second, you should not own your own policy. If you do, or transfer it less than three years before your death, the proceeds will be taxed as part of your estate. The best option is to have your beneficiary or trust buy and own the policy from the start to avoid estate and other taxes.

Third, you should not leave everything to your spouse without considering your federal estate tax bracket. Although spouses can claim an unlimited marital deduction, over-using it could push your spouse's estate into a higher estate tax bracket.

For a free brochure on insurance and financial services from America's Chartered Life Underwriters (CLU) and Chartered Financial Consultants (ChFC), write to...



FOR INFORMATION, CALL:  
**DIXIE HUGHES SMITH, CLU**  
Chartered Financial Consultant



P.O. Box 2459  
Carmel  
(408) 626-0432

AGENT

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CORPORATION, A DELAWARE CORPORATION

REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE  
NEW YORK LIFE SECURITIES CORP., A REGISTERED BROKER  
DEALER NEW YORK, N.Y.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

**THE PAUL MORTUARY**  
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

## OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

## The Place for Better Living!

Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements  
Fresh Organic Vegetables  
Food Items • Cosmetics



"Distributor center of  
Vital-18  
100% natural path to  
weight control & energy"

625-1262

San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel



# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Dec. 1

## CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Isaac Neuman will lead the Friday evening service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study and Shabbat service at 10 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 25.

Sunday School 9:30 a.m. to noon for grades kindergarten through eighth. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Dec. 3

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. Carl Hansen will be the celebrant and preacher at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m., and 5:30 p.m. services.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m.

Wednesday night classes at 7 p.m. following potluck at 6 p.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

## BAHA'I FAITH

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Sandra Edwards

will conduct worship and services at 10:30 a.m. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon *Lead Kindly Light* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets in Carlson Hall at 5:30 p.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *God the Only Cause and Creator*, Golden Text: Psalms 33:5, at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8

p.m. Child care provided for all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Rev. Elmer Roy will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

The Rev. R.B. Vandeventer will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. Preservice prayer at 9:30 a.m. Sunday School (ages 4-12) following praise and worship. "Hour of Power" Intercession Thursday evening. Bible studies on Tuesday. Nursery provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Call 624-7153. Visitors welcome!

## MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

## PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon *The Gift Givers* at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services, with a visit from St. Nick at the 10 a.m. service. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Amy Onstad will deliver the sermon on the theme *The Critical Moment*, text: *Romans 13:11*, at the 9 a.m. service on Sunday.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

## UNITARIAN

Rev. Margaret Keip will ask, "If I Were God Would I Have Made the World This

Way?" at the 9:30 and 10:30 a.m. services. Christmas Stocking Fair will follow.

Nursery care and children's classes during each service hour, and Polestar meets at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.



## Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School*.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock  
First Church of Christ, Scientist  
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

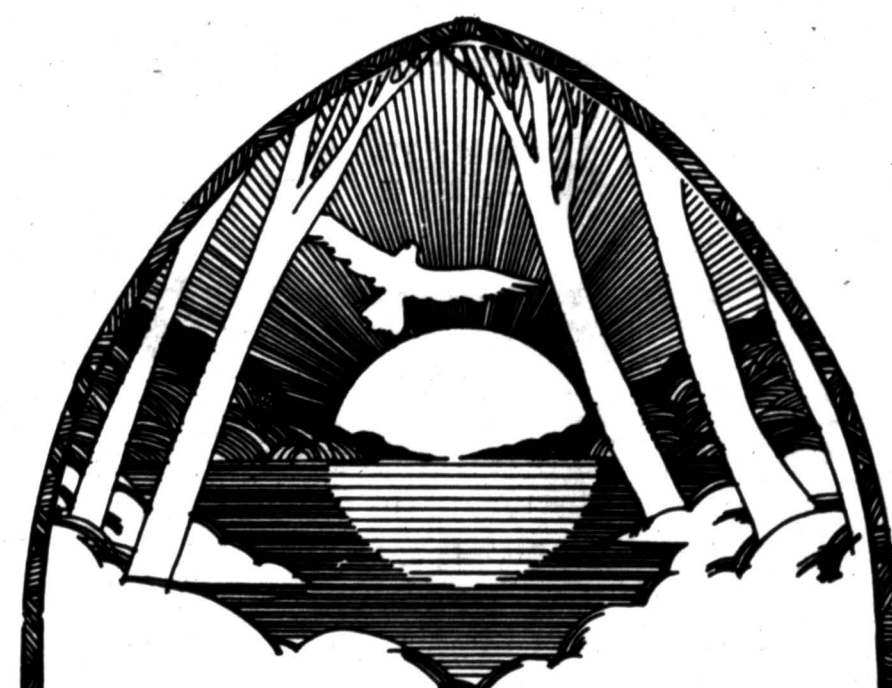
An increasing elderly population and the variety of legal issues they encounter have inspired a new specialty among lawyers — elder law. The small but growing number of elder-law attorneys concentrates on age-related subjects such as benefits entitlement, discrimination in employment, pension issues, problems of diminished capacity, consumer fraud, elder abuse and other issues. Fees charged vary according to lawyers hourly rates and the extent of the services they provide. There's even a national association for the specialty: The National Academy of Elder Law Attorneys in Tucson, Arizona.

\*\*\*  
More than 1.5 million people 65 or older now work part-time, according to the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. Many seek part-time work to augment inadequate Social Security payments. For people 55 or over who are within 125 percent of the poverty index, the Department of Labor's Title V program offers job training in skills such as work processing.

\*\*\*  
Remember When? January 1, 1920 — Harvard's football team, chosen as the best in the East, defeated Oregon 7-6 in the Rose Bowl.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer (A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.

Lincoln and 7th  
624-3550

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north  
of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765

## RCIA meetings held weekly

A Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults (RCIA) program will be held weekly at St. Angela's Church in Pacific Grove.

Meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. every Wednesday at the church hall, 161 Ninth St. in PG. Baby-sitting will be provided.

The programs are open to the public.

For more information call Sister Kathryn at 373-2249 days or 394-6356 evenings and weekends.

There's only one way  
to come out ahead  
of the pack.

# QUIT

**American Heart  
Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

### 'Gracias a Dios'

From the Dec. 10, 1981  
Carmel Pine Cone

For the past three hundred and sixty years, Thanksgiving Day has been cherished by Americans as a civil, religious and family festival. When I was a young lad growing up near Tortilla Flat in Monterey, one of the first expressions I learned in Spanish was, "Gracias a Dios" — Thanks be to God.

To the *paisanos* of the Monterey Peninsula this praise was automatic, spontaneous and deeply felt. It was used in good times and in bad, in sickness and in health, in sunshine and in rain, in life and in death.

I remember greeting Juanato, an old man crippled with arthritis and almost blind. "Como estas, Juanito?" "Muy bien, Huerito, Gracias a Dios."

One of the worst words in Spanish is "ingrato o desgrateado," an ingrate, a person who is ungrateful to God and to man.

Oh Lord, we promise that we shall continue the traditions of this Peninsula not only on "el ultimo jueves de Noviembre" but on every day of the year and the words of old Monterey will be ever on our lips and in our hearts "Gracias a Dios."

Recently, two of our Rotary yachtmen were caught in a heavy fog, high seas and fifty knot winds off Point Lobos. The captain, consulting his chart and compass, turned to his companion and said, "Take off your cap. I have just figured we are in the center aisle of Carmel Mission Basilica." Thank God it isn't the bar at the Mission Ranch. Amen.



## Carmel historical survey meeting, slide show scheduled for Dec. 2

A MEETING to update the progress of the 1989-1990 Carmel Historical Survey will be held from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. on Saturday, Dec. 2, at the Scout House in Carmel.

Slides of early day houses in Carmel will be shown by Bob DeYoe, whose family were original owners of Carmel Realty.

Materials needed by survey volunteers will be distributed, and information regarding how to properly complete the survey sheets, or other questions will be clarified.

Survey chairman Enid Sales reminds volunteers to deposit finished survey forms at Carmel City Hall as soon as completed. Research teams are at work and need the forms to keep busy with their part of the job. It is not desirable for walking surveyors to wait until they complete their whole assignments, but best to get them into city hall in smaller batches, Sales said.

Before the Dec. 2 meeting, those who haven't begun their surveys should familiarize themselves with the locations

assigned to them before the meeting.

Many of the volunteers are pleased to find Carmel residents eager to show and share the background of their homes, Sales said.

There may be persons not familiar with the survey, which has the City of Carmel's sponsorship. Each volunteer conducting the survey will have a survey notebook, a letter from Mayor Jean Grace, and a green and white Survey Badge. Badges are numbered, and if there are any questions, residents should ask for the volunteers badge number, and check with the survey office at the Flanders Mansion in Carmel.

A video workshop meeting is planned for a date in January 1990.

Volunteers interested in helping with the survey or needing information are urged to call the survey office at 626-2933 for a questionnaire, and should plan to attend the January videotaped training session.

Researchers work at Carmel City Hall on Tuesday and Friday each week. Anyone interested in helping can contact Charis Buckminster at 625-0818 for details.

## Council has light agenda

THE CARMEL City Council faces a light holiday agenda when it meets next Tuesday.

The council will consider an appeal of a single-family home design, a request to change Monterey Peninsula Water Management District legislation so only mayors within the district can vote for the mayor representative on the water board, two appointments to the Forest and Beach Commission, and citywide facilities use program, including insurance requirements for the use of Sunset Center.

The council will meet at 4 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 5 in Carmel City Council Chambers at city hall.

## Quake task force to meet Dec. 2

THE SANTA Cruz, San Benito, and Monterey County earthquake task forces organized by Rep. Leon Panetta will meet Saturday, Dec. 2.

The San Benito meeting, where Monterey County issues will also be addressed, will begin at 2 p.m. in the Hollister City Council chambers located at city hall, 375 Fifth St.

### THE WOODENICKEL

*Traditional, Country and Victorian Furniture,  
Gifts and Home Accessories*

*A relaxed atmosphere of color coordinated settings.*

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5  
Fountain at Central • Pacific Grove • 646-8050

## CORNUCOPIA NATURAL FOODS

"A COMPLETE NATURAL FOODS EXPERIENCE"

### For Your Holiday Shopping

**WEEKLY ORGANIC PRODUCE SPECIALS:**

<b>JUICE ORANGES</b> By the Box (138 count) Reg. \$21	\$18.25 BOX
<b>JUICE ORANGES</b> By the Pound, Reg. 99¢	59¢ LB.
<b>RED "A" SPUDS</b> , Reg. 89¢	69¢ LB.
<b>CARROTS</b> Bunched, Reg. \$1.09	79¢ LB.
<b>BUTTER LETTUCE</b> , Reg. \$1.19	79¢ EA.
<b>CAULIFLOWER</b> , Reg. \$1.99	99¢ LB.
<b>GREEN ACORN SQUASH</b> , Reg. 99¢	59¢ LB.

**Additional 10% OFF All Organic Produce with coupon.**  
Coupon expires 12/5/89

**26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel • 625-1454**  
**HOURS: MON.-FRI. 9 TO 7 • SAT. 9:30 TO 7 • SUN. 11 TO 6**

## Target the business & community leaders!

The Carmel Pine Cone, in conjunction with the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitor's & Convention Bureau, publishes the monthly newsletter **Action...**

**Country Home Care — Small Business Of The Year**

**Watson Chosen For Honors**

**NOW...**

Your advertising message will reach through the mail 5,000 business and community leaders on the Peninsula. Your business-to-business message will be right on target to this lucrative and important market!

**Call The Carmel Pine Cone at 624-0162 for ad rates & Service Directory prices.**

# BUYING THE BEST

CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH EDITION

## New 1990 Edition Available Now!

The all-new Carmel/Pebble Beach edition...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring local personalities such as photographer Cole Weston, Designer Laurel Burch and cartoonist Gus Arriola, creator of "Gordo." This newest and best-ever edition also focuses on fashion jewelry, art, popular local resorts and special places of interest to visitors and locals alike.

**BUYING THE BEST**  
CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH 1990 EDITION

The comprehensive listing of shops, galleries and restaurants provides a service to locals and visitors alike, and the book itself makes an excellent occasion gift. Available at local book and gift stores and at The Carmel Pine Cone office for just three dollars.

**For additional information, call 624-3881**



# Children's theater troupe hires three interns

By ANNE PAPINEAU

AN AUGMENTED staff is carrying on the mission of the Children's Experimental Theatre (CET), which is presently readying its holiday staging of *Little Angel's Rest* and *Angels in Flight* for a Thursday, Nov. 30 opening.

The job of the intern is not a simple one to pigeonhole. Henry Guevara and Jeff Heyer have recently joined Norman Stottmeister as interns at the theater company, which is housed at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel. And their unwritten assignment includes everything from sweeping the set to teaching shy children the art of puppetry.

"This allows children to work around three excellent performers, to take chances and become confident without always being 'right,'" explained Marcia Hovick, who founded CET 29 years ago.

The non-profit theater received a \$20,000 grant from the Hardin Foundation. With this money, CET can hire Guevara and Heyer for 10 months, and hopefully expand its role as touring troupe and theatrical training center.

"One of the unique things about the children's theater here is that it offers an opportunity to work with children during the day and then put on a show at night," Guevara observed.

Guevara received his bachelor's degree in theater from Loyola Marymount in Los Angeles. He is also a veteran of the Western Stage and of the Pacific Conservatory of Performing Arts in Santa Maria.

Jeff Heyer studied theater at American River College and UC Santa Cruz. He is a veteran of Shakespeare Santa Cruz and Monterey Bay TheatreFest productions, and also worked with children's touring shows for VITA, based on Saratoga.

"One of the reasons I'm working here," observed Heyer, "is I want to train people about theater. People need not only to become actors but also how to become an audience. We no longer have the guild system, like in Shakespeare's day, when actors ranged from children to the very old."



NORMAN STOTTMEISTER, Henry Guevara and Jeff Heyer serve as interns for the Children's Experimental Theatre. A

grant from the Hardin Foundation enables the theater company to hire the trio for 10 months. (Anne Papineau photo.)

Norman Stottmeister, who earned his bachelor's degree in theater from California State University at Chico, has worked with CET for four years.

"We're very fortunate to have three men with this kind of background," Hovick added. "We hope to enlarge our touring in the Salinas Valley. Since 1966, we have been taking our free Travelling Troupe performances up and down the valley for schoolchildren. We're hoping not only to increase our touring, but to do some small cast improvisational scenes for high schools throughout the county. We're still in the planning stages. We hope to take a short Shakespearean scene and play it three different ways, for example."

Heyer reserves praise for CET's Travelling

Troupe offerings. He retains sharp memories, however, of touring with another company.

"We did children's theater tours of a particularly grueling variety," he recalled. "The hours were horrific. We averaged 16 hours a day of work. We'd arrive early and rehearse, rehearse, rehearse. The tour was often a pretty long drive with a small group of people not selected for the stimulation of their personalities. The school principal would come out before the show and bawl the kids out and tell them they'd better enjoy this show."

As the veteran intern, Stottmeister has already observed the impact of a CET presentation on its audience.

"There's something you get out of touring that is marvelous," he said. "You meet eighth-graders with mustaches and switch-blades and at the end of the show their faces show they've been transformed. The show starts and they're transfixed; they've never seen live theater before."

Guevara, Heyer and Stottmeister assist Hovick in instructing approximately 100 children from grades kindergarten through 12 in weekly theater classes. The classes are offered at the Forest Theater through CET, and embrace such skills as speech, movement, pantomime and stage combat.

Heyer is the puppetmaster, and he notes that "for some shy children, they can talk things out and do things with puppets that they couldn't do otherwise."

"I've always wondered why it is that when kids become involved in theater, they become balanced and mature earlier than many other children," Guevara stated. "I think it's because we allow kids to deal with adults in other than a superior position."

The intern team is coaching children for their roles in *Little Angel's Rest* and *Angels in Flight*. This original theater piece, written by Hovick, is Dickensian in its portrayal of beleaguered children and scheming adults. The trio will share the stage with the children as the plays run through Dec. 17.

"The primary thing we teach here is concentration," Hovick asserted. "Children can fail here, if they need to."

"So much of what we do in life is so risky," Guevara added. "Here is a place the child can go and do something silly, and it's not the end of the world."

"This is what I wanted to do always, to teach children drama and to act," Stottmeister said.

In addition to readying the holiday show, the interns are also prepping six casts for *Cinderella*, the spring Travelling Troupe offering.

"What we offer to children we can't offer to a fraction of the children who need it," Hovick added. "I would like to make permanent this internship program and offer our classes to more children."

## Criona brings to life 20th century Celtic music

BY DRAGGING traditional Irish folk music kicking and screaming into the 20th century, Criona has made the ancient Celtic melodies popular with a new generation.

The two-woman band — Pat O'Scannell and Sue Carney of Ashland, Oregon — will perform in the finest raucous Irish tradition on Friday, Dec. 1 at the Cherry Foundation.

And, although the distinction between music that sounds traditionally Irish and

music that is Irish may be a subtle one, it's crystal clear to Carney and O'Scannell.

"We're not trying to imitate Irish music, we're trying to do it," says Carney, who recently returned to her native Oregon after she and O'Scannell toured through Ireland, Scotland and Wales to refine their music to fit the traditional tunes performed throughout the British Isles.

Performing on a variety of instruments, including tin whistle, bodhran, sideburn guitar and bones, the duet retains the romanticism inherent in the delicate strains of Irish folk music while displaying all of the rollicking fun.

O'Scannell, who has performed Elizabethan music for audiences at the Ashland festival for seven years, performs vocals and plays guitar, pennywhistle, bones and viola da gamba (a Renaissance cello-like stringed instrument). She also has directed concerts of traditional Irish and Scottish music for the festival and co-produced Criona's album, "The Old Man's Teeth."

In addition to performing nightly at the Shakespearean Festival, Sue Carney has toured extensively playing music of the British Isles as well as co-producing Criona's

records. Carney performs vocals and plays pennywhistle, clarinet, dulciana (an ancient bassoon-type reed instrument), bodhran and Scottish side-drums.

## ARTS & LEISURE

The concert begins at 8 p.m. in Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Admission is \$7 for adults, \$5 for students, seniors and the military, and \$1 for children. For more information, call 624-7491.

### I Cantori di Carmel concertizes at the Mission

JOHANN SEBASTIAN Bach's intricate "Mass in A" (BWV 234) will be the featured work when I Cantori di Carmel begins its ninth season of choral concerts on Friday and Saturday, Dec. 1-2.

The vocally demanding program will open with Benjamin Britten's "A Ceremony of Carols" featuring the women's chorus accompanied by harpist Beverly Bellows. Adding their musical talents to the Bach "Mass in A" will be

soloists Karole McKeon, Linda Purdy and Peter Tuff. A variety of shorter works appropriate for the Advent Season will round out the program.

The 60-voice chorus, led by Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, will return to the Carmel Mission Basilica for this 8 p.m. concert.

Ticket prices are \$12 for each performance. Tickets can be obtained at Do Re Mi in the Barnyard in Carmel, The Bookworks in Pacific Grove and Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey. All I Cantori di Carmel members also have tickets for sale.



CRIONA, a two-woman Irish duet, will perform in the finest raucous Celtic tradition on

Friday, Dec. 1 at the Cherry Foundation. For reservations, call 624-7491.



# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Move Over, Mr. Keats!

BY MARY M. MURDOCH/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

## ACROSS

- 1 Not up  
5 Mich. city  
10 Shadow  
14 Dramatis personae  
18 TV's Anderson  
19 Bread  
20 Yes — (ultimatum words)  
21 Palo —  
22 Start of a verse  
24 Resins  
25 Certain wader  
26 Conceal, in a way  
27 Verse: Part II  
30 High peaks  
31 Chimney lining  
32 — Magnon  
33 Plow part  
36 Fasten anew

## DOWN

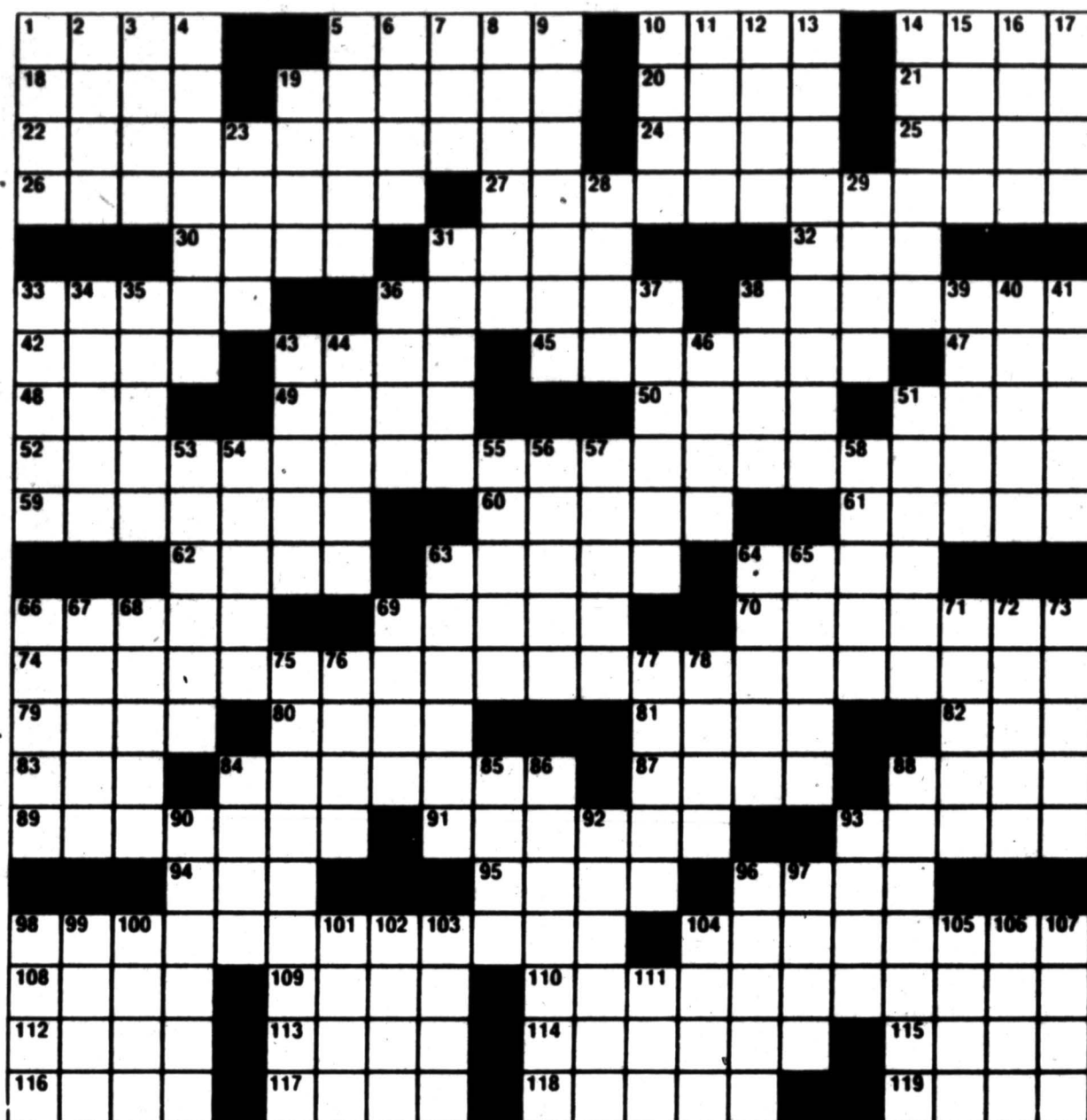
- 38 Intoned  
42 Hang fire  
43 Urge  
45 "Burnt Norton" poet  
47 Widow of 37  
48 Siamese measure  
49 Chanteuse  
50 Indian otter  
51 Amaze  
52 Verse: Part III  
59 End of a Pope title  
60 Poi makings  
61 Salt tree  
62 Ones, to Burns  
63 Squelched  
64 Bad reviews  
66 Queue  
69 Gone up

## ACROSS

- 70 Humor  
74 Verse: Part IV  
79 Bible book  
80 "Miss Thompson," on stage  
81 Pro — (proportionately)  
82 Stat. for a slugger  
83 Masfield heroine  
84 Frenzied  
87 Type of type, for short  
88 End of a loaf  
89 — Forest, scene of many battles  
91 Mournful tunes  
93 Hustlers after rustlers

## DOWN

- 94 Adipose  
95 Fr. companies  
96 Semaphores on a RR  
98 Verse: Part V  
104 Dash water about  
108 Shoshonean  
109 Archibald of the N.B.A.  
110 End of verse  
112 Article  
113 Bismarck is its cap.  
114 Producer Hayward  
115 Viaud's pen name  
116 Ancient Asian  
117 Ballerina's leap  
118 Redacts  
119 Tore



## DOWN

- 1 Lily plant  
2 Beethoven's birthplace  
3 Ref. books  
4 Steadfast one  
5 Concentrate  
6 Jim or Kitchener  
7 — de France  
8 Carry or Cat  
9 "Don't rock —!"  
10 Resin used in perfumes  
11 One of a Kipling trio  
12 Edge along  
13 Sullivan song, with "The"  
14 Paper type

- 15 Russian range  
16 Recipe direction  
17 "Twice — Tales": Hawthorne  
19 L-Q connection  
23 Heraldic wreath  
28 Uplifting fellow?  
29 Smell — (be suspicious)  
31 Eastern inn  
33 Mast appendage  
34 Erica  
35 Cordial flavoring  
36 Mystical mark  
37 One of the Fab Four

- 38 Half of CCVI  
39 Thoroughly wreck  
40 Accustom  
41 "The Flea" poet  
43 Hook's opposite  
44 " — Bad Boy"  
46 Youths  
51 Prepares a sting  
53 Carter country  
54 Sonata part  
55 Put away  
56 Titus, the conspirator  
57 U. of Maine site  
58 Actress Elissa  
63 Inked

- 64 Michelangelo work  
65 Record of a single year  
66 African boss  
67 " — of the Jungle," early TV show  
68 "I Let — Go Out..."  
69 Journalist Jacob  
71 Penates' partners  
72 Derides  
73 Roman magistrate  
75 Scene of a G.W. coup  
76 Noted loser  
77 Essays

- 78 Easter finery  
84 — B'rith  
85 Puerto —  
86 Dec. visitor  
88 Lodging places  
90 Start of a Wolfe title  
92 Equipped  
93 Map out

- 96 Makes yarn  
97 Kind of eye or hand  
98 Caprice  
99 Table d' —  
100 Parroted  
101 General Hampton  
102 Coup d' —

- 103 Astronaut Slayton  
104 Ella's forte  
105 De — (too much)

- 106 Chap, in Córdoba  
107 Wallace of silents  
111 Yalie

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 31

Complete pasta dinners...

Now that's Amore!



just \$12.95 includes:

Soup of the day or salad  
Choice of:  
Veal Ravioli  
Pasta Bolognese  
Linguine Primavera  
Variety of Fresh Breads & Butter  
Ice Cream Coffee

Dinner from 5 p.m., Tues.-Sun.  
Reservations 624-2569

The Gold Fork

Ocean Avenue near Dolores, Carmel



HOLIDAY MUSIC SALE!

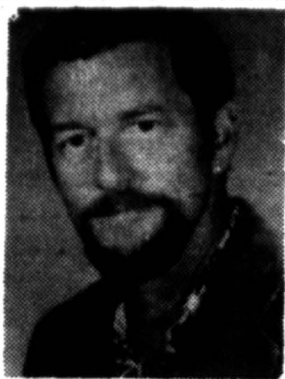
SATURDAY, DEC. 2 • 10 A.M.-5 P.M.  
SUNDAY, DEC. 3 • NOON-5 P.M.

100's of Records • Tapes • CD's  
Brand New & Used...

will be on sale right here at KAZU!  
From blues to rock...to jazz & new age...  
just in time for the Holidays!

Stop by 176 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove  
Have we got a bargain for you! 375-7275





# THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

## Adult contemporary comedy at GroveMont

DESCRIBED in the program as "a romantic comedy for the '90s," *Frankie & Johnny in the Clair de Lune* opened this past weekend at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, Hoffman and Lighthouse avenues in New Monterey. I observed the play in its final preview performance on Friday, Nov. 24.

Written by Terrence McNalley, its local production directed by Sid Cato, *F&J* is a kind of long night's journey into day for Frankie, a waitress, and Johnny, a short order cook, who work at the same small restaurant in New York City.

We hear them before we see them. In the darkness before the lights come up, a couple are in the throes of love-making, a baritone voice harmonizing energetically with a no-less energetic soprano one in the sighs, gasps and moans of that sweet symphonette in which most of us participate or have overheard through the too-thin walls of an adjoining apartment.

Then we see them. He is balding, out of shape, somewhat overweight. She has a figure that would never appear on the centerfold of *Playboy*. What is made clear from the start is that they are both going to let it all hang out.

But it is the very ordinariness of this workingclass Everyman and Everywoman that the playwright uses to say some pungent things about loneliness, sexuality and alienation in the often heartless, superficial, distracting, urban American society which the capitalists and their publicists assure us is the envy of the rest of the civilized world.

"We gotta connect or we die," he tells her early on in their night-long marathon of words, emotions, and self-revelations.

"You're too needy; you want too much," she responds fearfully. Their physical intimacy and the presence of classical music on her bedside clock-radio encourage them to reveal to each other a lyric romanticism and hunger for transcendental experience that they would usually be too ashamed to reveal in their humdrum workaday lives. This play is about transcendence.

"I think a woman brushing her hair is one of the great sights in life," he tells her admiringly.

"I don't need a million roses," she confesses ruefully. "Just one would be fine."

He pushes; she resists. She comes on romantically; he backs off. It is a well-choreographed theatrical Pas-de-deux in an age when — unlike in a more controlled, more patient age — sexual intimacy precedes psychological companionship and the exploration of each other's bodies happens before the probing of each other's thoughts and values.

Most of us, I suspect, have been at the place sometime where we find Frankie and Johnny in this insightful, humorous, thoughtful play. Johnny stares at Frankie's nude body and wishes he were a Rembrandt. She stares out the window at the bleak apartment windowpane she knows all too well and wonders if the moonlight sifting into her apartment shines down on a modern thirtysomething Abelaard and Heloise. She admires his sexy wrists and frets about her hairy nipples. Been there.

It's painful and it's funny and it's memorable and for most of us enough of it adds up to a life that is sturdy enough and real enough to push back the darkness and despair that's always out there that has destroyed too many of the good among us.



JOHN ROUSSEAU portrays Johnny and Kathy Deskin-Jacobs is Frankie in Terrence McNalley's comedy, continuing at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey.

Director Sid Cato has in Kathy Deskin-Jacobs as "Frankie" and John Rousseau as "Johnny" a remarkably talented and capable cast. An endearing nasal resonance combined with her vulnerable, accessible physicality touched me at that place far beyond male lust where a woman's subtle, pervasive attractiveness starts a man headed down that dangerous road to marriage and baby strollers. Both these performers wear exceedingly well.

A third actor who never appears contributes to the play's action as the radio announcer of the classical music station, voiced over here by Jim Sutti. Surprisingly, the announcer's choice of music and his verbal encouragements make him a kind of electronic matchmaker for the trying-to-connect couple.

In the program, Dan Gotch — dramaturg for GroveMont — warns audiences that the play "contains some nudity and strong language." I suppose that those for whom the sum total of their morality lies contained within the borders of the pelvic zone offense could be taken here. But a person should expect no prurient tease, no fleeting glimpses of breasts, penises and pubic hair. Joe Bob Briggs would find this play disappointing. I found the onstage nudity quite dramatic but inoffensive.

As for the sexual language, I hear such words regularly when crossing high school campuses on the way to conducting class. Here I found those seven traditional "dirty" words spoken with infinitely more care and gentleness than at school.

*Frankie & Johnny* is correctly recommended for mature audiences. But I believe it is never too late for any of us to grow up a little more. Because of that, I give this play a hearty, thumbs-up recommendation.

The production will play weekends through Dec. 23. Tickets are \$8.50 general admission, \$7 for students, seniors and military on Thursdays and Sundays; \$9.50 and \$8 on Fridays and Saturdays. They can be obtained by calling Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations call 649-6852.

Get  
moving...



ADVERTISE  
in the Pine Cone

### Answer to last week's puzzle

T	A	C	O	M	A	S	C	O	O	T	T	E	R	E	S	A		
A	V	A	T	A	R	T	I	M	B	A	L	E	I	D	E	A	T	E
R	O	S	E	I	N	L	A	V	A	L	I	E	R	I	N	S	E	R
O	N	E	A	L	I	C	E	R	G	I	G	O	L	E	T	T	O	
C	H	I	M	A	E	R	A	S	C	A	R	W	E	S	T	E	R	N
H	O	M	A	G	E	T	E	T	O	N	B	A	A	O	L	E	O	
I	M	A	N															
N	E	G	O	M	B	O												
A	D	E	N	O	I	D	S											
A	S	S	E	S														
B	E	T	T	E														
A	R	E	S															
S	I	E	G															
E	N	R	O	D														
T	H	E	P	R	O	F	I	T										
R	E	V	E	R	T													
A	M	E	L	I	A													
P	A	S	T	E	L													

NEW  
BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious

CLAM  
CHOWDER

with sourdough  
FRENCH  
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped  
potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS

5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU

ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR  
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will  
personally arrange for you  
a marvelous private dinner,  
banquet, wedding re-  
ception, club luncheon,  
or whatever, for groups  
from 40 to 400. Call him  
and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1



**Staff  
Players  
Repertory  
Company**

*Little  
Angel's  
Rest*  
and  
*Angels in Flight*  
by Marcia  
Gambrell  
Kovick

8 p.m. Thurs.-Fri.-Sat.  
2:30 p.m. Sunday  
November 30-December 17  
624-1531  
Indoor Forest Theatre  
Mt. View & Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Where  
else would  
you have  
a traditional  
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn  
has been Carmel's home of  
tradition. And while we've seen  
many changes over the years,  
we're proud to note that we're  
still the traditional home for the  
Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So  
come join us for an unsurpassed  
selection of seafood, along with  
a vast variety of other tempting  
dishes and a generous helping  
of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition  
meets the pleasures of today.

**PINE INN**  
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851



# Hospice will illuminate 'Tree of Life' atop hotel

THE ANNUAL Tree of Life of Hospice of the Central Coast (formerly Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula) tree lighting ceremony will take place at 5:30 p.m. Monday, Dec. 4 at Portola Plaza in Monterey. Congressman Leon Panetta is honorary chairman and the mayors of area cities are co-chairmen. Entertainment will be provided by the Santa Catalina Upper School Chorus, Brian Vaughn, director. Refreshments will be served.

The tree will shine atop the Monterey Sheraton throughout the holiday season. Community members may donate lights in honor of or in memory of their loved ones

for \$15 or more per light. Lights will continue to be added to the tree throughout the holiday season as donations are received. Names are entered in the Tree of Life Memory Book, which is displayed in the lobby of the Sheraton Hotel.

Some of the lights will be in memory of individuals who are no longer living, but many lights are dedicated for someone special in one's daily life, such as a child, a friend, or a loved one. A light on the Tree of Life makes a special gift, and an acknowledgement card is sent to those honored by the dedication or to notify the appropriate person of a memorial gift.

"The lights shining on the Tree of Life each year are a brilliant display of love and community support for hospice care in our community," said Robert Brower, Hospice Board Chairman. The 3,000 lights adorning

last year's tree resulted in donations of \$47,000 which enabled Hospice to fulfill its mission of providing care to patients with life-threatening illness and their families.

Sponsors for the event include KSBW-8

TV, KWAV-97 FM Radio, Monterey Rotary, and the Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

Donation envelopes are available from event sponsors or by calling the Hospice Development Office at 372-6565.

## Peninsula inns offer assistance to the needy

There will be "Room at the Inn" when the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey again provides free, short-term lodging accommodations to those in need during this holiday season.

As in past years, the hotel plans to meet the growing need in the community for emergency accommodations, a need most acutely felt during the holidays by the less fortunate.

"Room at the Inn" will provide free rooms to those requiring emergency accommodations when there are no other alternatives available. Referrals to the hotel are made by the United Way agencies, the Salvation Army, YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula, Family Resource Center, the Catholic Social Services, the Red Cross and

the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

"In the spirit of giving, the Doubletree Hotel is reaching out to help the less fortunate during this special time of the year," said Dan Brown, director of marketing. "We want to bring some light and warmth into the lives of these people who, for whatever reason, find themselves in unfortunate circumstances."

Doubletree Hotels began Room at the Inn a few years ago, discovering an ever-increasing need for the community service and has upped the scope of the program each year to fill that need. Doubletree has now established the program as an annual holiday tradition that will be presented as a gift to all the communities where the hotels are located.



## 'The Nutcracker' performed

CLARA, danced by Leslie Crawford, winds up the Christmas Doll (Shellie Robinson), in "The Nutcracker Suite." The ballet will be staged by Salinas Performing Arts in conjunction with the Palesch Pacific Ballet (PPB), formerly the Santa Rosa Ballet Company. The Sugar Plum Fairy will be danced

by PPB's Lauren Jonas and her cavalier is Edmond Cooper. Curtain is at both 2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 2 in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Advance tickets are \$13 for adults and \$7 for children under 12, and can be ordered through BASS and the Sherwood Hall box office, 758-7477.

### Carmel Village THEATRE

Dolores & 7th Carmel 625-1200

#### DOUBLE FEATURE sex, lies, and videotape

Sat. & Sun. 2:00 & 7:00 p.m.  
Weekdays 7:00 p.m. only

SHIRLEY VALENTINE  
MEET THE HOUSEWIFE  
WHO BROUGHT DOWN  
THE HOUSE

Sat. & Sun. 4:30 & 9:30 p.m.  
Weekdays 4:30 & 9:30 P.m.

## BUD IS BACK!

### Monday Night FOOTBALL

FREE! Super  
Chili Dogs  
& Discount  
Beers during  
the game!

Football Breakfast!  
Every Sunday from 10 a.m.

Ramos Fizz or  
Bloody Mary ..... \$2.50

Eggs, Meat, Potatoes and Toast \$3.50  
5-Ounce N.Y. Steak and Eggs \$5.95

Open Christmas Day  
5:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.

Dinner served  
'til 11:00 p.m.

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.  
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall  
VISA MC AE DC 624-2336

Paradise  
for  
sale:  
1/2  
price.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability with certain limitations, Mondays thru Thursdays only. For information and reservations, call 1-800-628-6500

VENTANA



## Jacc Frost Nipping At Your Nose...

Jacc Frost Nights 4:30-6:30  
Happy Hour Prices Mon.-Sat.

Bring in your gifts & wrap them at Jacc's while enjoying a cup of cheer!

Cocktails 4:30 'til late...  
Superb Dining 5-10 p.m. Monday-Saturday  
Corner 6th Ave. & Junipero • Carmel • (408) 625-1766





# Multi-faceted celebrations mark holidays in Monterey

**LIKE PRESENTS** under a Christmas tree, "Christmas In Monterey" is unwrapping a series of holiday events inspired by the region's colorful Spanish and Mexican heritage and sponsored by community organizations, and city and state agencies.

Twinkling lights, elegantly decorated historic adobes, a grand display of handmade ornaments and a musical procession through the downtown are the ingredients of festivities that begin with the 21st annual Festival of the Trees. "Visions of Christmas" is the theme of this year's holiday classic, presented by the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Thursday, Nov. 30 through Sunday, Dec. 3 in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey.

Nearly 30 Christmas trees will be exhibited, trimmed with ornaments handmade by

museum volunteers in themes ranging from Monterey adobes to Christmas fantasy. An estimated 100,000 hours are devoted each year to the creation and staging of the Festival by volunteers who begin their Christmas in February.

For the first time during the Festival, historic La Mirada adobe will be open for timed tours. Also known as the Castro Work Adobe, La Mirada will feature two special trees, "Alice In Wonderland" from Sotheby's New York, and the "Norman Rockwell Tree" in addition to antique interior furnishings and Spanish gardens.

Back at the Festival, visitors may shop for gifts from around the world at the Museum Store, or for homemade gifts at the Country Store. Local artists are displaying their large talents on small canvases in an exhibit of miniatures to be auctioned.

Complimentary cookies and punch will be served at the Festival which is also offering a

Confection Buffet on Sunday from 10 a.m.-2 p.m. for \$10. Hours for the Festival of the Trees are 10 a.m.-9 p.m., Thursday through Saturday, and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Sunday. Admission to the Monterey Room is \$3 adults and 50 cents children accompanied by adult. Admission to La Mirada is \$7.50 and reservations are necessary; phone 372-5477 (Sorry, no wheelchair access or children).

The City of Monterey officially welcomes the holiday season with the traditional Christmas Tree Lighting ceremony Friday, Dec. 1. The lawn in front of Colton Hall, Pacific Street at Madison, will be the site of the celebration which begins at 6:30 p.m. when celebrants will join Mayor Dan Albert and Santa Claus in an evening of carols, entertainment and refreshments.

Monterey's vibrant Mexican heritage is celebrated in La Posada, a candlelight procession through downtown Monterey to take place Friday, Dec. 8. Mary and Joseph's search for lodging in Bethlehem is reenacted in this community celebration that starts at 6:30 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza.

A mariachi band will lead the procession past historic adobes as participants sing carols. A pinata party and refreshments are planned after the parade inside the Conference Center. In case of inclement weather,

all Posada activities will be moved indoors. Bring the whole family and your own candles.

Holiday traditions and Monterey history merge in "Christmas In the Adobes" to be presented by the Old Monterey Preservation Society and the California State Department of Parks and Recreation Thursday and Friday, Dec. 14-15 from 5-9 p.m.

Hosts and hostesses dressed in period costume will welcome visitors to Monterey Historic Buildings lit by luminaria, candlelight and enhanced with period Christmas decorations, musical entertainment and refreshments.

Nearly 15 participating adobes clustered in a five-block area are to be featured and all are within walking distance for the self-guided tour. Parking is available at the Fisherman's Wharf parking lot and tickets may be purchased at either Custom House or Pacific House, both located near Fisherman's Wharf. Tickets are \$7, and \$1 for children 6-17. Large tours are asked to break into smaller groups. Bus parking is available at the Wharf parking lot.

For more information about Christmas in Monterey, phone Festival of the Trees, 372-5477; Tree Lighting, 646-3851; La Posada, 646-3866; and Christmas In the Adobes, 649-7118.



**HISTORIC COLTON Hall** on Pacific Street in Monterey will be the setting for a Christmas tree lighting ceremony on Friday, Dec. 1.

## Big Sur trailhead closure announced

Los Padres National Forest Acting District Ranger Dick Zechentmayer announced closure of the Forest Service station at Big Sur and the adjacent Pine Ridge trailhead. Both were closed to facilitate construction of a multi-agency administration complex which will serve the Big Sur area. The closure could

last for more than two years, depending on progress of the construction.

When completed, the new facility will combine the Big Sur operations of the California Department of Parks and Recreation, CALTRANS, and the U.S. Forest Service at a single location, utilizing the present Forest service site.

Zechentmayer suggested that visitors to the Ventana Wilderness may want to consider the Mount Manuel, DeAngelo, or Skinner Ridge trails as alternate routes into the wilderness.

During the closure, maps and information may be obtained at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, 667-2423.

**NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT!**  
Horace Carter & Gene Provasi • Chef, John Campbell



**Carmel**  
SEAFOOD GRILL & TAQUERIA

**SPECIALIZING IN CAL-MEX CUISINE**  
Featuring Fresh Monterey Bay Seafood Specials Daily — Cal-Mex Style!

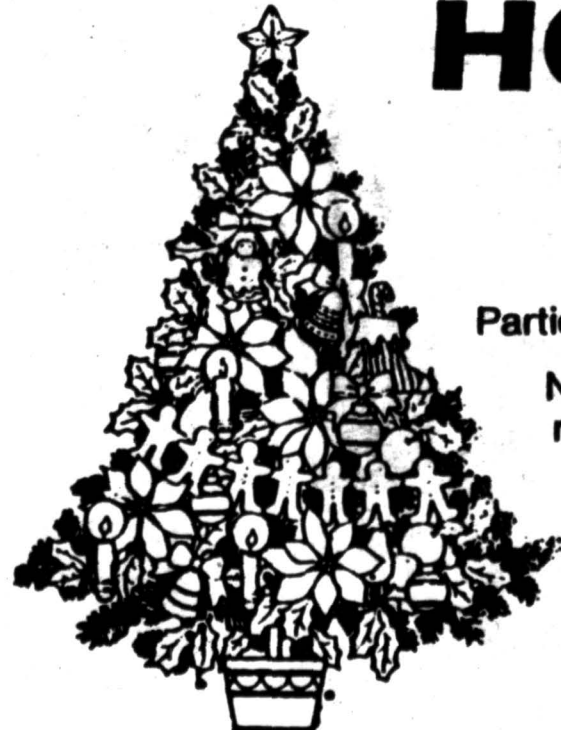
Serve Yourself Salad & Taco Bar-For Lunch

**\$5.95**

**HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4-6**  
\$1.00 Margaritas & American Beer  
\$1.75 Well Drinks • Free Food!

**15% OFF**  
Entire lunch & dinner bill with this ad  
Does not include Salad & Taco Bar  
Expires Dec. 31, 1989

**123 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 625-3030**




## HOLIDAYS

Celebrate this festive season with us. Traditional Christmas Dinner. Spectacular Champagne Buffet Brunch Every Sunday. Holiday Parties for your Business, Group or Family.

New Year's Eve Gala Package—Includes room, Seven Course Dinner, Entertainment and Dancing, Champagne at midnight, Party Favors and New Year's Day Brunch.

OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS  
Make Reservations Early.  
Please Call (408) 659-2233



## LOS LAURELES

*A Historic American Country Inn*

10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

## LA PLAYA HOTEL



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

**Reservations: 624-4010**

**Camino Real at 8th**




The Salinas Performing Arts Presents  
**The Palesch Pacific Ballet Company**  
**and The Dance Arts Dancers in**  
*The Nutcracker*

**SHERWOOD HALL, SALINAS**  
**SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2ND**  
**2:00 P.M. AND 7:30 P.M.**


Adults \$13 • Children Under 12 \$7  
 (Price includes service charge)

Advance Tickets Available at Sherwood Hall  
 Box Office and All Bass Ticket Centers;  
 Charge by phone (408) 758-7477

**Optional "Sugar Plum Party"**  
**to follow 2:00 p.m. performance**  
*Proceeds to Benefit SPA Scholarship Fund.*



MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



**Gianni's**  
**PIZZA**

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
 A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.  
 LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and  
 VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**  
*...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.*

**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**  
**GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS**

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
 Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—  
 725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

*Fine Chocolates*



**Cocogelato**  
 ICE CREAM & CONFECTIONS  
 CAFE  
*Carmel By-The Sea*

**Domestic and Imported Confections**

**Gifts Espresso Ice Cream Cakes**

**Cocogelato**  
 (408) 625-3122

**Ocean at Mission in Carmel**

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/30

**21st Annual Festival of the Trees:** "Visions of Christmas" is the theme of this exhibit of 30 decorated trees, trimmed by volunteers of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Museum and country stores, plus complimentary refreshments are part of the festivities. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$7.50. Information: 372-5477.

**Preschool storytimes:** For 4- and 5-year-olds, are offered 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Preschool storytimes:** Stories and games for children ages 3-5 will be presented 10:30 a.m. weekly at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Each program lasts approximately 45 minutes and is free. Information: 373-0603.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Toastmasters:** The Monterey Peninsula Toastmasters invites you to attend their weekly 6:45 a.m. meeting at the Casa Munras Hotel, Fremont and Munras, Monterey. First-time visitors will not be obligated to speak, and their breakfast will be free. Toastmasters is recognized as the worldwide leader in developing better speaking, thinking, and listening skills. Consider putting the power of Toastmasters to work for you.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Peninsula community band:** John Anderson, formerly director of bands at Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo, leads this free band program open to anyone with experience on a band instrument. The band meets at 7 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St..

Monterey. Instruments are available. Information: 646-4200.

**Open gym basketball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is \$1. Information: 626-1255.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/1

**Fourth Annual Junipero Serra School/Walden-book Fair:** From 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. at Walden-books in Del Monte Center, Monterey, a cash register will be set aside for the benefit of Junipero Serra School in Carmel. Just say "Junipero Serra School" prior to your purchase of books, calendars, games and cards and the school receives 20 percent of the sales price.

**21st Annual Festival of the Trees:** "Visions of Christmas" is the theme of this exhibit of 30 decorated trees, trimmed by volunteers of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Museum and country stores, plus complimentary refreshments are part of the festivities. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$7.50. Information: 372-5477.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Booksigning:** Artist and children's author Chris Van Allsburg will sign his rendition of *Swan Lake*, 4 to 5:30 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in the Barnyard, located off Highway 1 between Carmel Valley and Rio roads, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 624-1803.

**Lecture:** Kirpal Light Satsang presents a free public talk on the teachings of Sant Thakar Singh.

**COLOUR ENGRAVURE INC.**

**Four Color Composite Film**

Color Separations ■ Halftones ■ DuoTones  
 Graduated Screens ■ Print Management ■ Duratrans

**We specialize in Composite Film for National Magazines**

**Kenny Lee (408) 659-2288 Bruce Bauer**  
 Carmel Village Center, Ste G4  
 Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Formerly La Provence



Your Host, Pierre Coutou

**Fresh Pastas... Seafood... Fun & Spicy Dishes!...**

**Mon.-Fri.**  
 11:30-3:00  
 5:00-10:00  
**Saturday**  
 11:30-3:30  
 5:30-10:30  
**Sunday**  
 10:30-3:30  
 5:30-10:30

**Dine with an Ocean View**  
 Our answer to your demand for lighter, healthier quality flavorful food at affordable prices...

*A few of our dinner selections:*

**PASTA MONTE CRISTO** Homemade fettuccini, shrimp & fish garnished w/white wine sauce ... **\$8.50**

**SCALLOPS PROVENCAL** sauteed w/sliced garlic, julienne of vegetables & green onion with rice pilaf ... **\$12.95**

**CHICKEN ORIENTAL** chicken sauteed w/garlic, ginger, onion, soy sauce & cilantro, served w/rice pilaf ... **\$8.95**

**SEAFOOD PASTA QUICHE** Our specialty. Baked with shrimp, spinach, fettuccini & mushrooms. Chardonnay basil sauce ... **\$6.95**

**Reservations Recommended 649-0707**

**American Tin Cannery Outlet Center • 125 Ocean View Blvd.  
 Pacific Grove • Plenty of FREE PARKING!**



# CALENDAR

followed by instructions for meditation on the Inner Light and Sound, 6:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free. Information: 659-0516.

**Concert:** The University of California-Berkeley Chorus, under the direction of Philip Brett, will perform traditional songs of Advent and Christmas. The free concert begins 7:30 p.m. at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Information: 649-1342.

**Monterey Christmas Tree Lighting:** The traditional Christmas tree lighting will take place at 6:30 p.m. on the lawn of Colton Hall, Pacific Street at Madison, Monterey. Mayor Dan Albert will lead festivities, to include carols, entertainment, refreshments and a visit by Santa. Information: 646-3851.

**Saddle Mountain Christmas tree lighting:** The annual open house and tree lighting ceremony hosted by the Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Department Volunteers will begin 6:30 p.m. at the Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Station. The tree is lit around 7 p.m. Information: 624-5907.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present a discussion based on the book, *The Cassandra Complex*, by New York Jungian analyst Laurie L. Schapira. The program begins 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Information: 649-8809.

**Concert:** The Carmel High School Music Department presents "Classics and All That Jazz," 7:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Richard Robins is music director and conductor. Admission is free, but donations help support the music department at Carmel High School.

**Concert:** Criona, a two-woman band from Ashland, Ore., will perform Celtic melodies at 8 p.m. in Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is \$7 for adults; \$5 for students, seniors and the military; and \$1 for children. Information: 624-7491.

**Concert:** J.S. Bach's *Mass in A* and Benjamin Britten's *A Ceremony of Carols* will be the featured works when I Cantori di Carmel performs 8 p.m. in Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets are \$12. Tickets are available at Do Re Mi in the Barnyard, Carmel; Bookworks in Pacific Grove and Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wuthering Heights*, the 1939 classic starring Laurence Olivier and Merle Oberon. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general.

\$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/2

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate round-trip, 8.6 mile hike which follows a scenic trail contouring the Los Padres reservoir and the Carmel River, with lunch at Bluff Camp. Meet 8:30 a.m. near the dumpster in back of Brinton's, or 9:30 a.m. at the defunct Bank of America in Carmel Valley Village. Bring lunch, water, boots and \$2 carpool donation. A pair of old tennis would be good for fording Danish Creek. Rain cancels. Information: 624-1152.

**21st Annual Festival of the Trees:** "Visions of Christmas" is the theme of this exhibit of 30 decorated trees, trimmed by volunteers of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Museum and country stores, plus complimentary refreshments are part of the festivities. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$7.50. Information: 372-5477.

**Rippling River Christmas Bazaar:** Home-baked goods, white elephant "opportunities" and handmade craft items will be sold 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Rippling River, located on Carmel Valley Road just east of Carmel Valley Village. The sale will benefit the arts and crafts program at Rippling River. Information: 659-3894.

**Workshop:** "Adult Children of Alcoholics — Stages of Recovery," will be discussed 10 to 11:30 a.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center Education Building, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Free. Information: 373-0924.

**Second Annual Carmel Foundation Faire:** Musical entertainment, a fashion show, movie, garden and craft sales, sculpture and more will be featured 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Carmel Foundation, southeast corner of Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel. Information: 624-1588.

**La Mirada:** La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its charming gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts is open to the public weekly. There are three conducted tours starting at 1 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

**Christmas high tea:** Sorority women and their guests are invited to this tea sponsored by the



## 'A Celtic Christmas'

**VOCALIST Margaret Faulkner (left), joins Amy Krupski (Celtic harp) and Robin Keeler (hammered dulcimer) for a Celtic Christmas. Storyteller Taelen Thomas will also contribute to the performance, to be presented at**

**8 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 2 at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$7, \$5 for seniors and students. For reservations, call 373-7379.**

Monterey Bay Area National Panhellenic Alumnae, 3 to 5 p.m. at La Playa Hotel in Carmel.

**Lecture:** Kirpal Light Satsang presents a free public talk on the teachings of Sant Thakar Singh, followed by instructions for meditation on the Inner Light and Sound, 6:30 p.m. in the Bingham Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Free. Information: 659-0516.

**Third Annual Wine, Art and Toy Auction:** Vintage wines, handmade dolls, toys and children's furniture and original artworks will be sold for the benefit of the Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula. The evening begins 6:30 p.m. at the Carmel Women's Club, San Carlos at Ninth.

Continued on page 39

**NOW OPEN  
FOR LUNCH DAILY**

**Capriccio**

RISTORANTE ITALIANO

Open Daily for Lunch & Dinner  
11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., 6-10 p.m.

ON MISSION ST. BETWEEN 4TH & 5TH AVENUES IN CARMEL

(408) 626-0440

## FESTIVAL of TREES

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30TH  
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1ST  
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2ND  
10 A.M. - 9 P.M.  
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3RD  
10 A.M. - 5 P.M.

Monterey County Fairgrounds  
Monterey Room  
Corner Fairgrounds Road &  
Garden Road

To benefit  
Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art

For Festival updates,  
tune to

*Ecstasy!*

KXDC 101.7 FM

Admission \$3.00 Adults,  
50¢ children under 12 with adult

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

GALLERY  
AMERICANA

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART  
CELEBRATING OUR 20TH ANNIVERSARY



READY FOR DISPLAY

30x24

## TINYAN

ONE - MAN SHOW

OPENS SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2ND  
ARTIST RECEPTION 4:00-7:00 P.M.

MAURICE HARVEY  
GILSON  
LINDA HARTMAN  
TACI HENSTAD  
TRINIDAD  
MARIO JASON

ROSEMARY MINER  
EDWARDS MYD  
RAMON ORRIL  
SAM RACIA  
RALPH A. ALBUQUERQUE  
PAT BANNISTER

RAY SWANSON  
THOMAS KINKADE  
RICHARD MACDONALD  
MICHAEL MATTHEWS  
BARRON POSTMUS  
AND EILEY OTHERS

GALLERY AMERICANA  
carmel-by-the-sea

TEL. 408-624-5071  
LINCOLN AND SIXTH

POST OFFICE BOX 6146  
CARMEL, CA 93921



# ON STAGE

## Little Angel's Rest; Angels in Flight

The Staff Players Repertory Company will unveil a Christmas production featuring original tales of useless orphans, magic dolls and "mudlarks" — 19th century street boys. *Little Angel's Rest* and *Angels in Flight* open Thursday, Nov. 30 at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theater.

**NOW OPEN!**

**get fresh.**

A SAMPLING FROM OUR EXTENSIVE MENU...

**TENDER LAMB**  
Chops. Broiled to perfection (the Athenian Way).

**CALAMARI**  
Fresh squid, lightly floured, pan fried to crispness in virgin olive oil (delightful).

**MONTEREY BAY SALMON**  
Steamed or broiled with sun-dried tomatoes, sweet butter, watercress, fresh basil.

**LINGUINI PESCATORE**  
Variety of shellfish, garlic lemon, virgin olive oil, fresh basil, sesame, ginger, green herbs.

**DIANA**

AT THE PLAZA  
FRESH SEAFOOD, PASTA & CHOPS.

CARMEL PLAZA • CARMEL • 626-0191  
LUNCH AND DINNER DAILY  
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

These portraits of harshness and indifference confronting warmth and care, have been the Staff Players' traditional holiday offering for nearly two decades.

The family shows feature Henry Guevara, Norman Stottmeister, Leonore Opalach, Jeff Heyer, Thomas R. Sanchez and others.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 17. Tickets are \$9 general, \$7 for students and senior citizens. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call the theater, 624-1531, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## Winnie the Pooh

Several of Christopher Robin's many adventures will be brought to life on the Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage when the curtain goes up on *Winnie the Pooh* Thursday, Nov. 30.

Playing through Dec. 17, this MPC Theatre Company production is a musical version of A.A. Milne's children's fantasy. Directed by Tom McKenzie, the production features choreography by Laura McEvoy, musical direction by Barney Hulse and scenery designed by Bill Doggett.

The lovable Bear of Very-Little-Brain but Very-Good-Intentions will be played by Carl Palme. Laura McEvoy plays Christopher Robin.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays as well as 2 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 17. The play is approximately one hour, 10 minutes in length.

*Winnie the Pooh* is suitable for children 4 years of age and older. Parents are requested not to bring younger children or infants to the performance. Parents of children who will be celebrating birthdays the day of the performance are asked to inform the theater staff when they will be attending the show so special arrangements and activities can be scheduled.

Tickets are \$9 general; \$7 for students, military and senior citizens. A special price of \$1 will be charged for one child under age 13 accompanied by a general admission ticket holder. Otherwise, admission for children 12 and under is \$4.50.

For reservations, call the MPC box office, 646-4213, between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561 between 10 a.m. and 6 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday.

## A Christmas Carol

Unicorn Theatre Presents Charles Dickens' magical ghost story about Christmas, *A Christmas Carol*.

Carey Crockett adapted and directed this production, which features Robert Colter as Scrooge. *A Christmas Carol* will feature special effects created by Roy Slater, Lance Jacobson, Roger Wetmore and Phil Pratt.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Sundays until Dec.



## Enroute to adventure

POOH (Carl Palme), is enroute to another adventure in *Winnie the Pooh*. Tom McKenzie directs the musical version that opens Thursday, Nov. 30 at Monterey Peninsula College.

17 in the Wharf Theatre on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

For ticket information, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## The Matchmaker

Thornton Wilder wrote this classic play, which provided the basis for the musical, *Hello, Dolly*. *The Matchmaker* will be staged as a student production of Pacific Grove High School through Dec. 10.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays in the Sea Wing Theater on campus. Don Luce directs.

There is an admission fee. For details, call 624-3536.

## A Midsummer Night's Dream

The Monterey High School Drama Department, in association with the Frohman Academy, will present William Shakespeare's *A Midsummer Night's Dream*. The play will begin at 7 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, in the lecture hall on the Monterey High School campus.

Tickets are \$5 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Tickets can be purchased at the theater or through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

**Siamese Bay Restaurant**  
THAI CUISINE

**The Best Authentic Thai Cuisine...**  
Angel Wings 6.95 • Siam Pasta Seafood 14.95 • Thai Pepper N.Y. Steak 12.95  
**EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIAL 3 TO 7 P.M.**  
Open Mon.-Thurs. 11-10 • Fri. & Sat. 11-11 • Sunday 5-10  
THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED  
131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

Fine art is timeless — this year give a gift of art that will bring pleasure for generations to come.



## Santa's Helper

This limited edition bronze sculpture by Dennis Smith is 10½ inches high, mounted on a black or green marble base and is limited to thirty castings.

## ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art  
CARMEL-BY-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

**breakfast on-the-bay**

**2 FOR 1**

Buy one breakfast entree at the regular price, and get the second breakfast (of equal or lesser value) for FREE!

Expires 12/31/89

**Served 8 a.m.-11 a.m. Monday-Thursday WITH THIS AD**

**breakfast • lunch • dinner ...and in between**

Creative Affordable Family Dining  
Lover's Point Park • Pacific Grove





### Visit with a ghost

PHIL PRATT portrays Marley's Ghost (left) and Bob Colter is Scrooge in *A Christmas Carol*. Charles Dickens' story of Christmas will be brought to life with special effects in this

adaptation by Carey Crockett. It opens Thursday, Nov. 30 at the Wharf Theater in Monterey.

## ON STAGE

### Daughter of the Desert

A 19th century melodramatic classic, *Daughter of the Desert*, is staged weekly at California's First Theatre.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through November.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

### Frankie & Johnnie in the Claire de Lune

The GroveMont Theater has opened its 1989-90 season with Tarence McNally's *Frankie and Johnnie in the Claire de Lune*.

The production runs at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 23. One matinee is set for 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 10. Cafe seating opens one hour before showtime with a variety of sandwiches, hors d'oeuvres, desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and at intermission.

Directed by GroveMont resident director Sid Cato, the production features a two-person cast: GroveMont's artist-in-residence John Rousseau and Monterey actress Kathy Deskin-Jacobs.

The production is a humorous and romantic love story that "intertwines classical music, the dread of loneliness, the fear of commitment, and the need to hold and be held into a beautiful and unforgettable chronicle in these alienated times," says local dramatist Dan Gotch.

Due to strong language and some nudity, the production has been rated R by the management and no children will be allowed. Tickets are \$8.50 general admission; \$7 for students, seniors and military Thursdays and Sundays; \$9.50 and \$8 Fridays and Saturdays, and can be obtained by calling Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations call 649-6852.

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman in New Monterey.

### Fools

The Carmel High School Pocket Players will stage their fall production, *Fools*, beginning Thursday, Nov. 30.

Neil Simon wrote this comic fable that explores what happens when a young schoolteacher tries to break a terrible curse that has been cast upon an idyllic Russian village.

*Fools* will be staged in the Pocket Playhouse (room two on the Carmel High School campus), during two successive weekends. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 30-Dec. 2 and Dec. 7-9.

Tickets may be purchased in advance by calling 624-1821, ext. 32, or at the door. Tickets are \$3.50 students, \$4 general.

## Photographic Center gift provides student scholarships

The Photographic Center announces the Nancy Parker Benham Scholarship. This scholarship goes to seniors over 55-years-old to defer half tuition for the center's workshops and other programs.

Applications can be obtained from the Photographic Center in Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel. 625-5181.

Benham was a long-time resident of Carmel and taught at Monterey High School from 1958 until she retired in 1974. She became a serious photographer around 1972 and with a colleague developed educational film strips which were sold to Walt Disney Productions.

In 1979 she turned to black and white photography. She was active in the Carmel Foundation Photography Program. She exhibited widely on the peninsula and won many prizes for her photographs.

Because of the importance of photography in her life, it was her wish to set up a scholarship fund to enable deserving seniors to attend the various workshops offered by the Photographic Center. Those wishing to apply should submit a letter stating and documenting their need.

It was also her wish that there would be future donations making this an ongoing program at the center.



### the FONDUE CHALET

Serving a wide variety of fondues: cheese, beef, chicken, seafood, assorted vegetables and chocolate.

FREE WITH THIS AD  
1 COMPLIMENTARY  
FREE GLASS OF  
CHAMPAGNE  
PER PERSON

Our homemade recipes use only the finest ingredients — lean meats, natural low sodium cheeses, fresh fruits and vegetables. Also, cholesterol free entrees.

For a unique dining experience in a chalet atmosphere, that's romantic, fun and affordable — join us at the Fondue Chalet and "Let's Fondue!"

1199 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove  
(408) 375-3796

Across from Safeway • Open 5-9:30 p.m. • Closed Sun.

*Paradise*

CAFE  
& EDIBLE  
GIFTS

Deluxe Deli-Style Sandwiches  
FULL FOUNTAIN SERVICE

Ice Cream and Yogurt  
Fresh Butter Cream Fudge, Only \$3.95 lb.  
...One bite & you'll know why we  
call it paradise!

FREE SMALL SUNDAE  
with any sandwich—with this ad.

In The Barnyard • 625-0822  
Open 7 Days 10:00-5:00

HOLIDAY  
SALE  
Nov. 25  
Dec. 24

OPEN DAILY 10 TO 4  
PENINSULA POTTERS  
2078 SUNSET DRIVE PACIFIC GROVE



Tomio Seike, Untitled, 1983 (Zoe Series)

TOMIO SEIKE  
photographs

December 1st, 1989 through January 21st, 1990

Reception for the Artist Saturday, December 2nd, 1989  
5:30-7:30 p.m.

WESTON GALLERY

6th Ave. between Boleros and Lincoln, Carmel  
P.O. Box 655, Carmel CA 93921 (408) 624-4453 • FAX (408) 624-7100





# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## Prime movers

KQED-TV's telethon coverage of triple header concerts produced by Bill Graham raised more than \$2 million for earthquake relief last Sunday, according to officials at the public station. Jazz, rock and blues pros worked for free in Oakland, San Francisco, Watsonville (where 12,000 tickets sold at \$5 apiece). Every cent will go into mayoral quake funds and Red Cross coffers. The big dollar total included a \$1 million challenge grant provided by Bill. Next week: comments from Graham and a review of the Watsonville bash.

JAZZ AND certain big names guarantee a lively evening. Worthy cause too. Supervisors Sam Karas and Marc Del Piero announce Pajaro Earthquake Benefit for Sunday (12/10) at Monterey Conference Center.

These prime movers add that Clint Eastwood signed on as master of ceremonies and entertainment organizer.

Carmel's ex-mayor already has spoken with Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra rep Eric Tonn about playing the date. Pianist lawmakers Henry Mello (jazz) and Leon Panetta (European classical) will perform. Doris Day, Joan Fontaine and Merv Griffin accepted invitations.

Clint Eastwood was in Los Angeles at this writing — lining up more talent? The original announcement said a celebrity show, "shelter supper" and fine wines all would be part of the fundraiser. Tickets cost \$60 per person or \$100 a couple. Reservation requests should include checks made out to Pajaro Earthquake Fund — Box 2662, Monterey 93940.

A word to the wise: seating's limited. Call Supervisor Sam's office at Monterey Courthouse if you wish additional details.

Meanwhile, vocalist Madeline Eastman claims spotlight time at the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club (MBC) Thursday night (11/30). Her treatments grow more artfully hornlike as months roll by — she's *inside* the tunes rather than just learning words.

The lady's normal backup crew: Dick Hindman at the piano, drummer Vince Lateano, Seward McCain on bass. First set at nine o'clock.

MBC booker Teri Waros has put together some bright things for December. Joining the weekly regulars:

- John Cortes Quartet (12/6). This ever-creative unit was a hit at the last Monterey Jazz Festival and welcomes new bassist Dan Seamans. Saxist Cortes, pianist John Donaldson, Dan Sabanovich playing his drums. They recently signed with manager Tup Lohse who handles singer Scotty Wright, monster bassist Ray Drummond, flutist Kenny Stahl as well.

Tup said a news release about the agreement was being sent to venues statewide. Cortes: "We're optimistic and have begun rehearsing on a regular basis. Got to keep that fine edge."

(Miss Lohse mentioned that Scotty visited the nation's capital and did a press conference with Congressman John Conyers regarding the Conyers-created National Tap Day. This Detroit lawmaker carries the ball on jazz-related matters;



**FAMILY TIES** — Legendary drummer Max Roach and his viola-playing daughter Maxine both were part of Double Quartet that worked Kuumbwa Jazz Center. Program ranged

from traditional spiritual to post-bop originals by superb trumpeter Cecil Bridgewater. (Will Wallace photo.)

Wright's playing great tapper Bill Robinson in a biographical film.)

- Brazilian vocals by the extremely talented Claudia Gomez (12/7). She'll work with players out of the Marcos Silva band called Intersection. Cover's \$5 per.

- The R&B aggregation fronted by trumpet-playing Charlie Owens from San Francisco (12/1-2).

- Dottie Dodgion Quartet (12/13). Drummer and singer Dottie reports that she'll move here as soon as she can sell her Sacramento home. This thorough pro radiates joy up on the bandstand. With flugelhorn master Jackie Coon, banjo man Ed Erickson, Buddy Jones plus bass.

- Pianist Smith Dobson and vocalist spouse Gail (12/14).

- New York saxist Laura Dryer (12/19). She was turned on to MBC by trumpeter Rebecca Franks. Miss Franks graduated from Aptos High and now lives and works in Manhattan.

- Closed (12/24-25). And for New Year's Eve — Roger Eddy and his Mini-Big Band. Door charge of \$10.

Elsewhere. Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz welcomes tenorman Houston Person and vocalist Etta Jones on Monday evening (12/4). Blues, soulful ballads. They've been a knockout team more than two decades.

It's \$12 apiece. Show starts at eight o'clock. Center Stage Ticketing.

**BARGAIN CORNER:** KAZU Radio slates its second annual record sale this weekend (12/2-3) at the Pacific Grove studios (176 Forest). Hours: 10-5 Saturday and noon-5 Sunday.

Says Music Director Ace Lopez: "There's a generous offering of jazz items — used or slightly used CDs and records from our library along with many new duplicates. The latter category includes cassettes, CDs and records sent by various labels."

Ace sets the general price range at \$1-\$6 "with most jazz things going for \$1-\$3." All proceeds will enter the operations fund of KAZU (90.3FM).

And as you compile holiday gift lists, remember that non-profit Kuumbwa sells Jazztix voucher booklets. These may be used at major shows over there.

A set of four Jazztix costs \$40. Ducats usually run \$12-\$15 apiece. Call 1-427-2227 if you wish a flyer explaining the entire discount program.

Kuumbwa also inaugurates a number specifically for membership inquiries: 1-427-2422.

**HIGH HONORS:** Dizzy Gillespie was among recipients of the 1990 National Arts Medal presented by President Bush at the White House. Yoshi's in Oakland announces that Diz and bandmates will play that room next month (12/26-31) with the New Year's Eve Party featuring complimentary champagne toasts. Ticketmaster.

Paris Mayor Jacques Chirac bestowed the Grand Medaille de Vermeil (among the city's major gestures) on Miles Davis. Miles accepted the gold-and-silver medal personally. Chirac said the trumpet master and City of Lights had "an old and faithful friendship."

Breakthrough. At a New England symposium about late composer Billy Strayhorn, bandleader Loren Schoenberg spoke wise words:

"Billy is not talked about as one of the innovators in the jazz world, but as Duke Ellington's 'alter ego.' Yet he was one of the first to explore harmonic patterns that hadn't been expressed before. He, Ben Webster and Jimmy Blanton were very important in starting the seeds sown later by people like Dizzy and Charlie Parker. Strayhorn undoubtedly had an influence on (them)."

**HOUSECLEANING** can pay dividends. I was tossing out some old files and ran across an interview done during jazz

radio years round here with Seattle-based vocalist Diane Schuur. Some of her comments hold up today.

On childhood: "I listened to the radio a lot as a kid. The singing just kind of evolved from about age two onward. I love Dinah Washington; I think you could call her my main influence. I started working with piano — my Dad plays by ear — and had my first professional job at Tacoma Holiday Inn. I was nine."

Diane was made blind at birth by a hospital accident. On sightlessness: "We don't have outside distractions. We use hearing to accentuate what we do, and perhaps get deeper into the value of sound. I think there's greater concentration."

To younger singers: "Do it with feeling. You must have Soul — the true essence."

**ON A LONG** vacation from performance schedules, San Francisco's Bobby McFerrin spends much time with his family. He also composes quite a bit — and enjoys lessons in the conductor's art.

Come springtime — March, to be exact — Bobby will conduct the San Francisco Symphony as members render Beethoven's Seventh. Why that one? It's his favorite piece of music.

Sources say the program's other half will feature Bobby singing original tunes while famed cellist Yo Yo Ma provides support.

## ROUNDUP

### 17th annual 'Messiah Sing' set

The 17th annual "Messiah Sing" presented at the Pacific Grove Methodist Church arrives 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 3. The church is at Sunset and 17 Mile Drive.

This traditional concert is free and open to the public. Music director is John Farr.

The one-hour sing includes highlights of G.F. Handel's best-known oratorio. There are no soloists, so the entire section sings the solo parts. All participants are urged to bring their own music; however, there will be copies available at the door.

The sing is co-sponsored by the Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel. For further information, call 372-5875 or 624-4490.

### Auditions set for 'The Anniversary'

Auditions for *The Anniversary*, a scathing farce about English family life, will take place in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. The cast requires three men ages 20 and 40, and three women, ages 20 to 65.

Mickie Mosley Moorer will direct the Bill MacIlwraith comedy that will play in February in the SRO Theatre.

Auditions will begin at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 5 and Wednesday, Dec. 6 in the SRO Theatre on campus.

### Art museum trains docents

A six-week docent orientation program will begin in January at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Training includes lectures, oral presentations and tour workshops, followed by on-the-job training. The first session is set 10 a.m. to noon Monday, Jan. 8. Additional sessions will meet on consecutive Mondays through Feb. 26.

Docents serve as volunteers, working three hours each month in the docent office, conducting tours for adults and childrens, providing Tea Cup tours for senior citizens, and assisting with research and the installation of exhibitions. They also enjoy educational programs, exhibition briefings and field trips.

Applications and additional information are available at the museum office or by calling Susan DuCoeur, 624-3708.

...Supporting America's  
Classical Music...



**ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893**

You will be amazed with the new Yamaha keyboards! The sound. The variations. From the top-of-the-line X-4500 specially-priced at \$1695...to stocking-stuffing Yamahas at the gift-giving price of only \$24.95!

**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992**

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 35

Carmel, with a wine tasting. The live auction begins 8 p.m. Tickets are \$5. Information: 372-4677 or 394-2833.

**Photographic Center Autumn Lecture Series:** "Graphic Design in Photography" will be presented by John Dotson and Dick Garrod, 7:30 p.m. at the Photographic Center, located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 625-5181.

**Monterey contra dance:** Live music and a caller highlight this New England contra (or contrary) dance. Beginners' workshop is set 7 to 7:30 p.m. at the YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey. Dancing is set 7:30 to 10:30 p.m. Admission is \$4. Information: 394-6470 or 646-9357.

**Concert:** J.S. Bach's *Mass in A* and Benjamin Britten's *A Ceremony of Carols* will be the featured works when I Cantori di Carmel performs 8 p.m. in Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets are \$12. Tickets are available at Do Re Mi in the Barnyard, Carmel; Bookworks in Pacific Grove and Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey.

**Concert:** Amy Krupski on Celtic harp and Robin Keeler on hammered dulcimer will be joined by poet and storyteller Taelen Thomas and vocalist Margaret Faulkner, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe. The cafe is located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$7 general and \$5 for senior citizens and students. For reservations, call 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wuthering Heights*, the 1939 classic starring Laurence Olivier and Merle Oberon. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/3

**21st Annual Festival of the Trees:** "Visions of Christmas" is the theme of this exhibit of 30 decorated trees, trimmed by volunteers of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, Museum and country stores, plus complimentary refreshments are part of the festivities. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. A confection buffet is set 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., and miniature painting auction is at 3 p.m. Admission is \$7.50. Information: 372-5477.

**Walk:** The Sierra Club sponsors this leisurely walk down Hatton Canyon, home of the endangered Hickman's Onion, and many creatures of the pine forest and riparian wetlands. Meet 11 a.m. behind the Bank of America in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel, to arrange a shuttle by car to Carpenter Street. Bring lunch to enjoy at a scenic point. Information: 624-3921.

**Second Annual Carmel Foundation Faire:** Musical entertainment, a fashion show, movie, garden and craft sales, sculpture and more will be featured 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Carmel Foundation, southeast corner of Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel. Information: 624-1588.

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this two hour, slow poke hike up and down the Deangulo Trail, from Highway 1 to the Coast Ridge. Meet 10 a.m. at Lucky's in Del Monte Center or 10:15 a.m. by the Huckleberry Hill sign at Veterans Park. Information: 649-3204.

**Booksigning and reception:** The Carmel Poster Gallery and Framing, 115 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, presents Mary Craft signing her new book, *Little Orphan Otter*, 1 to 4 p.m. A portion of proceeds will be donated to Friends of the Sea Otter.

**Winter concert:** Youth Music Monterey presents the Youth and Honors Orchestras of Monterey County in their annual winter concert, 3 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Conductor Vince Gomez will present works by Bach, Beethoven, Bohm, Mozart, Dvorak, Gliere and Strauss. Free.

**Lecture/demonstration:** The Mozart Society of California in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College Community Services presents Joshua Rifkin in a program about Mozart's *String Quintet in C, K. 515*, 4 p.m. in room M10, next to the Music Hall at Monterey Peninsula College, 980

Fremont St., Monterey. Free. Information: 659-2971.

**Annual "Messiah Sing":** The Pacific Grove Methodist Church (Sunset and 17 Mile Drive), is the setting for this free, one-hour sing of highlights of G.F. Handel's oratorio. All participants are urged to bring their own music; however, there will be copies available at the door. The sing begins at 4 p.m. Information: 375-5875 or 624-4490.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wuthering Heights*, the 1939 classic starring Laurence Olivier and Merle Oberon. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/4

**Christmas social:** The Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association will sponsor a Christmas social, 5 to 7 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center. Bring food to share. Group is also collecting canned goods for the needy. There will be refreshments and carol singing. Information: 626-1315.

**Tree of Life of Hospice of the Central Coast tree lighting ceremony:** Congressman Leon Panetta is honorary chairman, and will light the tree at 5:30 p.m. at Portola Plaza in Monterey. Donors names are entered in the Tree of Life Memory Book, displayed in the lobby of the Sheraton Hotel. Information: 372-6565.

**Monterey County Theatre Alliance Third Benefit and Artist Recognition Banquet (The BARB):** A reception and buffet dinner launch this benefit at 6 p.m. The awards show and program start at 8 p.m., all in Stillwell Hall at Fort Ord. Tickets to the gala are \$30; show-only tickets are \$5. For reservations, call 649-5561.

**Open gym volleyball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is \$1. Information: 626-1255.

**Lecture:** Nancy Easterbrook and Alison Cameron will present "A View from Tian An Men," a lecture on their fact-finding mission in China, 7 to 8:30 p.m. in the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel. A \$5 donation is requested to benefit the Monterey Institute of International Studies. Information: 624-1803.

**Community band rehearsals:** Dick Robins conducts weekly rehearsals of this all-volunteer band, which meets 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. in the Monterey High School band room. Participants must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. Free. Information: 646-3866.

**Tribute party:** Artists Equity Central Coast Chapter will present a tribute party for Lord Barclay Ferguson. It begins 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 624-8851.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/5

**Toddler storytimes:** Two- to 3-year-olds are invited to hear stories, 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Auditions:** Mickie Mosley Moorer directs Bill MacIlwraith's comedy about English family life. The cast requires three men ages 20 and 40, and three women ages 20 to 65. Auditions begin 7 p.m. in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. Information: 646-4200.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Open gym basketball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is \$1. Information: 626-1255.

**Concert:** The Defense Language Institute's Pan-cultural Orchestra and Intercultural Choral present a medley of Christmas music, from Handel to "Winnie the Pooh." The concert will be followed by caroling and reception in the foyer, 7:30 p.m. at Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference

Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Free. Information: 647-5565.

**Informational meeting:** A free meeting plus slide show about a trip to France for women will be presented at 7:30 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 375-4780.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/6

**Toddler storytimes:** Two- to 3-year-olds are invited to hear stories, 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Toddler storytimes:** Two- to 3-year-olds are invited to hear stories, 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Children's storytimes:** Stories, songs and games for children ages 2-3 will be presented 10:30 a.m. weekly at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. The library also sponsors an "Afterschool Storytime" for children ages 4 to 9 at 3:30 p.m. Wednesdays. Each program lasts approximately 45 minutes and is free. Information: 373-0603.

**Lecture:** The Gentrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College presents Tony Seton, a TV news producer, who will discuss "The Truth About Television News," 1:15 p.m. in the lecture forum at MPC.

**Auditions:** Mickie Mosley Moorer directs Bill MacIlwraith's comedy about English family life. The cast requires three men ages 20 and 40, and three women ages 20 to 65. Auditions begin 7 p.m. in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. Information: 646-4200.

**Open gym volleyball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is \$1. Information: 626-1255.

**Weltnachtsmarkt:** From noon until dusk, the Barnyard will present a traditional German "Hallowed Eve Market." Jugglers, musicians, clowns and carolers will perform in this shopping center located at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Santa arrives on horseback at

dusk. Information: 624-8886.

**"Holiday Pajama Party":** The Pacific Grove Public Library presents a party for children of all ages featuring stories, songs, poetry and skits. Refreshments will be served, 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Free. Information: 373-0603.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Les Cousins*, Claude Chabrol's 1959 film that helped launch the "new wave" in French cinema. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Thursday/7

**Preschool storytimes:** For 4- and 5-year-olds, are offered 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Preschool storytimes:** Stories, songs and games for children ages 3-5 will be presented 10:30 a.m. weekly at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Each program lasts approximately 45 minutes and is free. Information: 373-0603.

**Annual meeting:** Carmel Republican Women Federated will meet for a noon luncheon at the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. For reservations, call 624-0709.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Lecture:** MPC geologist and instructor Mel Bristow will discuss, "Earthquakes: What Are They — And Are You Prepared?" The program begins 6:45 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at Monterey Peninsula College. Admission is \$3. Information: 646-4051.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

## Festival of the Trees opens today

"VISIONS OF Christmas" is the theme of the 21st annual Festival of Trees. Dozens of decorated trees produced by local volunteers will be exhibited at the Monterey Fairgrounds Meeting Room. Festival hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Sunday, Dec. 3.

The trees will be displayed in their full glory for only four days before they are delivered to their respective owners where they will be on view in professional offices, shops, restaurants and hotels on the peninsula throughout the Christmas season. When the trees come down on the night of Dec. 3 to go to their new "homes," the museum volunteers, who have worked almost all year round creating new designs and unique ornaments, will say goodbye to their special works of art.

This year more than 100,000 hours of effort will have been contributed by these volunteers who work at Holman House in Pacific Grove, enjoying the friendships generated there while busy fingers create their special kind of holiday magic. The ornaments are highlighted by a string of lights per foot of tree, so the glittering display is truly a vision of Christmas.

Many more volunteer hours are spent in providing the decor and staging the festival, arranging and guiding tours, and providing a tasty bit of holiday cheer to all those who visit the festival. Last year more than 70,000 home-made cookies were served with punch, tea and coffee, compliments of the museum.

Visitors are also able to purchase gifts

from an international array of items from the museum shop, as well as the Country Store, run by the Jesters, a fund-raising group of the museum. The selection includes an array of Christmas wreaths, trees, ornaments, home-made jellies and jams, herb vinegars, baked goods, stuffed toys, aprons and hand-made items of all descriptions. There will even be a special children's boutique where the youngsters may buy reasonably priced items for those on their Christmas lists.

Once again, the Mouse House and inhabitants in their tree stump home are ready to amuse you. A special Vision of Christmas Past tree, lighted and decorated with hand-crafted ornaments designed from previous years and made in the festival workshop, will be featured. These ornaments will be available for sale. Christmas dolls, complete with a holiday wardrobe packed in their very own trunks, will enchant big girls as well as little girls.

The "Masters' Tree," more than 60 works of art donated through the generosity of local artists, will be another outstanding feature. During the festival silent bids will be recorded for individual creations, and on Sunday afternoon, Dec. 3, a live auction will be held at 3 p.m. following a continental confection buffet. The prized miniatures and Christmas dolls will go home with the lucky winners.

Thursday afternoon, Nov. 30, senior citizens are invited to enjoy a Christmas tea. Friday, Dec. 1, military members and their families will share a special welcome, while on Saturday, Dec. 2, Santa Claus comes to town and makes his first stop at the festival. Prior to the auction on Sunday, a continental confection buffet will be served from 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. Reservations are requested.

### BEECHES' GALLERY

Est. 1960



### CAULK YOUR GONDOLA

RICHARD SAWICKI will once again escort you through the canals of Venice via his artistic genius. One man show coming to BEECHES' GALLERY December 10th thru the 31st

Custom Framing  
7th Ave. between  
Mission & San Carlos  
Carmel

Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue

Restoration  
P.O. Box 4092  
Carmel, CA 93921  
Phone: (408) 624-1985

### Ladies and Gentlemen:

If you're tired of wars, tired of communism, tired of terrorism, tired of genocides, tired of holocausts, tired of inflation, tired of depression, tired of misery, tired of poverty, tired of nightmares, tired of heartaches and just plain fed up with the insanity called politics, then it's time you visited...

### THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT

Mission Lane, Near Sixth Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921  
(408) 624-1274

Arthur H. Speaker III, Proprietor



**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## 40 The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook November 30, 1989



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Garage Sales

**ESTATE SALE IN CARMEL!** SATURDAY DECEMBER 2 FROM 9 A.M. TO 3 P.M. ARTWORK, PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREO EQUIPMENT, FURNITURE, EXERCISE BIKE, DESIGNER CLOTHING, UNIQUE OBJECTS D'ART, SCULPTURE, KILIM RUGS, ANTIQUE NAVAHO RUG, COLLECTED FROM WORLD TRAVELERS. ON CAMINO REAL, 3RD HOUSE S.E. OF 12TH. NO JUNK HERE. 11/30

## Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

**FREE TO GOOD HOME.** Black lab/Retriever female, 8 months old. Spayed & shots. Patti 624-0162 betwn. 8-5 p.m. TF

## Help Wanted

**RENT IN EXCHANGE FOR** care of elderly lady. Furnished bdr, private entrance, bath, phone. Possible salary negotiable. Suitable for student or part-time employed. Own transportation. 624-2708. 11/16

**TV COMMERCIALS — PARENTS WITH CHILDREN, TEENS OR ADULTS NEEDED.** WEINER COMMUNICATIONS INC. (313) 852-0116. 11/30

**DRIVER WANTED —** part-time must have nice car, kept clean. Non-smoker. 625-4336. 11/2

**PASTE-UP/LAYOUT PERSON.** Flexible hours. Camera work helpful, but can train. Part-time possibly leading to full time. Call Jackie at 624-0162. TF

**EARN MONEY** typing at home. \$30,000/year income potential. Details, (1) 805-687-6000 ext. B-1605. 11/30

**PERMANENT LIVE-IN MANAGER** for small Motel in downtown Carmel. Prefer retired or semi retired person. Please call 624-2428 between 1:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. 12/4

**RETAIL SALESPERSON WANTED AT COAST GALLERY, BIG SUR.** Full or part-time. Must be responsible, experienced & bondable. Car pooling from Carmel available. Contact Deborah at 667-2301 or 625-4145. 12/21

**EARN MONEY TYPING AT HOME!** \$32,000/yr. income potential. Details, (1) 602-838-8885 Ext. T-2196. 12/21

**EASY WORK EXCELLENT PAY!** Assemble products at home. Details (1) 602-838-8885 Ext. W-2196. 12/21

**RETAIL SALES POSITION AVAILABLE.** Help sell the well known Pendleton line. Must be dependable, energetic & available weekends. Janice 625-9505. 12/7

## New Carmel Real Estate Office Needs a Few New Agents

- Earn good commissions
- Optimum broker support
- Excellent Carmel location
- Fair floor schedule

Well-established broker with over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula. Inquire today and join our team. Call Don Sheldon.

624-5900

## Housesitting

**HOUSESITTER AVAILABLE** 12/18-12/25. Former Carmel Resident now in Los Gatos. Clean, professional, mature female. 356-9046. 12/14

## Instruction

**SPANISH & ITALIAN** by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

**PIANO LESSONS —** Give your child the gift that can last a lifetime. Allow them the opportunity to learn from a qualified professional. Call Laura's Studio: 655-1127. 12/21

## Personals

**COMPANION/DINING — SWM 50,** Corp CFO, 5'11", 165 lbs., non-smoker, non-drugs, light complexion; Seeks SWF with good qualities, sense of humor, financially independent, for possible long-term relationship to share and enjoy life. Please send note, phone no., photo in confidence to: Post Office Box 40550, San Francisco, CA. 94140-0550. 12/7

**YOU ARE CORDIALLY INVITED:** Writer, artist and traveler will share his spectacular home and interesting life with the right woman. P.O. Box 324, Big Sur 93920. 12/24

**WOMAN WITH REFINED BACKGROUND,** altruistic, scintillating & refreshing point of view, seeking compatible, sincere, mature, intelligent, educated, cultured, composed, but also cheerful & jolly person, loves life, financially secure — age 40-70, to share life in privately peaceful splendid seclusion by-the-sea. Reply: S. Bishop, P.O. Box 4424, Modesto, CA 95352. 11/0

**ATTRACTIVE, CREATIVE, SEXY, JOYFUL,** feisty, kinky woman, 64 years young (looks 50), seeks adventurous, fun-loving, financially secure companion/lover/playmate. Write Box 22692, Carmel, CA 93922. 12/21

## Pets & Livestock

**2 YEAR OLD ARABIAN COLT,** registered, Polish line, gentle, pastured in Big Sur. 667-2555. 12/21

## Position Wanted

**WELL EDUCATED, MATURE, EMPLOYED, PROFESSIONAL WOMAN** seeks live-in position as companion/aide in evenings. Excellent references. 659-3928. 11/30

**NANNY — ONE CHILD PREFERRED — \$6.50 hr. LIVE-OUT.** 659-0283. TF

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 TF

## Property Management

### PineCone Property Management

We provide a complete property management service to owners of long term lease homes and condos and to owners of short term vacation rental homes. Each property receives our personal attention and professional care, allowing enjoyment of worry-free ownership and property operation. Call today...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN

(408) 626-8163

200 Clocktower Pl. Ste. D-103, Carmel

## MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

## Real Estate For Sale

**SELL OR TRADE —** Clear, 3 bdr. home, 1940's, with 3.3 acres, adjoins new Shopping Center, potential commercial. Porterville, CA. Widow wants home in Carmel. (209) 732-5852. 11/30

**CARMEL COTTAGE —** Freshly renewed & ready for occupancy. 2 bdr., 1 bth, many new features. \$325,000. Call owner for details. (714) 883-3559 message. 11/30

**"ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT HOMES** from \$1 (U-Repairs). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. GH2196. 12/7

## IDEAL FOR FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS OR INVESTOR.

Darling 2 bedroom home in a very quiet area of Salinas. Cozy living room, separate dining area, cute country kitchen. Large well landscaped yard with tool shed. Asking \$128,000. Help-U-Sell Broker 757-7799. OPEN HOUSE, SUNDAY 1-4. TF

## Real Estate Lots

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS —** Rare Estate parcel, 33.1 acres, ocean views. \$500,000. Call Mitche Wright 625-0421 or Cornish & Carey 625-6225. 12/4

## Residential Care

### GOOD NEWS!

Small C.V. rest home has 2 openings (private rooms with bath). 24 hour care, ambulatory, non-ambulatory and special needs welcome. Best food and surroundings, loving owners. Staff will assist with medications and transport to doctors. Call now.



**Agape Residential Care Homes**  
(408) 625-2194

P.S. Look for our weekly "Positive Thoughts" column in the Pine Cone and Monarch.

## Services Offered

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING —** Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN,** the very best. 625-1817 TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2259. TF

**ELECTRICAL,** water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

## FAX IT!

Classifieds Display Ads News Releases

Our 24-hour Telecopier number is

(408) 624-8076

The Review  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
The Monarch

## Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company  
Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

**CASNER EXTERMINATING**  
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work  
MONTEREY 373-6400  
SALINAS 757-6000

## Services Offered

**HORSE BOARDING** at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

**CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS.** Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**CLEAR LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE!** REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...** By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**WEEKEND HANDYMAN:** Small job specialist, light fixtures, locks, plumbing. Please call evenings. 384-6727. 11/30

**HOME CLEANING:** Reliable individual with references, long term only, please call evenings 384-6727. 11/30

**HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS.** CALL MIKE: 625-6832. 12/7

**RELIABLE GARDEN MAINTENANCE.** Quality work, reasonable rates. Bill 375-8939. 12/7

**BUILDERS:** Save time — headaches — dollars. BOOK-KEEPING IN G/SECRETARIAL/PLANS/PROPOSALS services. 655-0581. 12/21

**I'LL CLEAN YOUR HOME,** wash & fold laundry, iron clothes, whatever you need. Paulette 372-3490. 12/21

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**ENGLISH PSYCHIC** offers reading at \$25. In your home. \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 12/7

**PHIL'S AUTO/MOBILE SERVICE —** Certified Mechanic...will travel, your home or office. Moderate rates, emergency road service/parts. Mobile phone 1-671-4943. 12/21

**COMPACT FARM TRACTOR FOR HIRE:** Wildflower meadows, pasture seeding, roto-tilling, sod & seed. 659-3083. 12/21



## Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick  
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your  
& my satisfaction!  
659-5038

## Services Offered

**HOME OR SMALL OFFICE PAPERWORK PROBLEMS?** Ms. Ruth Irwin's Business is to assist you in your Small Business or personal paperwork, Medicare & supplemental insurance, write checks, deposits, reconcile banks, financial schedules and statements for your Accountants. Type letters, invoices, organize & monitor your home or small business while you are away. Take your shopping to your gift shopping and mailing USA or overseas.

And, if you need a good mature golfing partner, for your visiting business and personal friends, Ruth will connect you with her Export Business Boss, John Corrick, who plays the Pebble Beach-Monterey-Carmel Valley Courses several days each week.

All for modest hourly, daily, weekly, monthly rates that you feel comfortable with. Ph. 408-438-1535/408-438-2514/408-373-6894.

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

## Special Notices

**GIZDICH APPLE RANCH —** Fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and. Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham Rd. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

**SEEKING COLIN KUSTER OR MARCIA KUSTER-RYDER.** Call (415) 849-3219 after 8 p.m. 12/7

**SMOKIN' JIM WILL RETURN TO MONTEREY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,** Soledad Dr. and Pacific, Friday & Saturday, Dec. 8 & 9, from noon until 7:00 p.m. Take-out dinners of his famous chicken or ribs will give weary Christmas shoppers a break. Y'all come! 12/7

## Vacation Rentals

**MAUI, STUDIO CONDO:** OCEAN VIEWS, BEACH, AIR CONDITION, MAID, POOL, TENNIS. GOLF. 624-1361. 11/30

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE —** Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$70. (415) 564-9339. TF

**CARMEL COTTAGE —** Available December 1, 1 bdr, fully equipped, fireplace, privacy. \$1,500/mo. 624-1136. 10/19TF

**CARMEL HOME,** ideal, private in-town location. Walk to beach. Immaculate, 2 bdr, 2 bth, parking, fireplace, views. No pets. \$1,800/mo. Shorter term negotiable. 624-1221. 11/30

**CARMEL:** Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

**CARMEL HOME:** Ideal, private, in-town location, walk to beach. Immaculate 2 bth, fully furnished, fireplace, views, parking. No pets. \$1,800/mo. Shorter term negotiable. 624-1221. 12/7



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226  
TF

## ATTORNEYS

**LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH**  
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.  
TF

## AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

**MOBILE MECHANIX**  
Imagine having your car repaired where it is! "No Shop overhead saves you \$!" Tune-up, Brakes, etc. Quick and affordable. Love fixing old American cars. 648-4410  
9/28

## BOUTIQUES

**JOAN WINTERS**  
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638  
TF

## BUILDING MAINTENANCE

**BUILDING MAINTENANCE/JANITORIAL**  
Offices — Commercial — Windows. Professional Building Services. Liability insured — Bonded — Uniformed. Highest standards in cleanliness. FIVE STAR CLEANING COMPANY, 2028 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove. 655-2622

## CABINET WORK

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK**  
Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766.  
8/24

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**HOME REPAIR & REMODEL**  
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.  
TF

**BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.  
TF

**REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION**  
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. 655-0811.  
5/18

**BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY**  
Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.  
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**  
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.  
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.  
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**  
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.  
TF

## DELIVERIES

**CARMEL DELIVERY SERVICE**  
Don't have time to make that delivery? Let us pick-up and deliver your documents and small packages. Services available between 9:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. Local services area includes Carmel, Pebble Beach and the Crossroads. Call Judy at 624-8790.  
TF

## ELECTRICAL

**RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL**  
Remodel, repair, Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.  
TF

## EXERCISE

**JAZZERCISE**  
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th. — 5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.  
TF

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**  
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019  
TF

## FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, 624-7175 or 624-3438.  
TF

## FIREWOOD

**PENINSULA TREE SERVICE**  
Oak and Pine mixed, dry and delivered — \$185 a cord. 372-7121.  
12/7

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**  
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647  
TF

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**  
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.  
TF

**FLOWER SCAPES**  
Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.  
TF

**CARMEL COTTAGE ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN**  
(A complete Design & Construction service.) 1.) Drought Resistant Landscapes. 2.) Irrigation Systems. 3.) Patios Decks & Retainer Walls. 4.) Drain System. 5.) Exterior Refinishing. 625-5705 ask for David.  
11/9

**GEORGE MARGARETICH, THE EUROPEAN GARDENER**  
Serving the Saratoga area for 17 years plus. Now a resident of Pebble Beach. 1 ton dump truck for hauling & general clean-ups. Fruit tree pruning, maintenance, planting, weed clearing. Specializing in Estate Landscaping. Where experience counts! Reasonable rates. Prompt estimates. 646-1717.  
11/23

**ANY HABITAT WE DO IT ALL AT A PRICE TO FIT. MAINTENANCE. DESIGN. REFERENCES. 649-4808.**  
12/14

## HOLIDAY GIFT DESSERTS

**KRISTIN'S DESSERTS OF SONOMA COUNTY**  
CHOCOLATE BOURBON PECAN TART. Fresh natural ingredients. No preservatives. Serves 12. \$30.00 (includes shipping). 2 Day delivery in U.S. GREAT HOLIDAY GIFT \* SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. Call to order or send shipping information to 617-G Second Street, Dept. B. Petaluma, Ca. 94952. VISA & MASTERCARD. 707-765-9396.  
(Sorry wrong phone number was printed last week.)  
12/12

## HAULING

**TRASH IT**  
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.  
TF

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**  
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.  
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**  
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.  
TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK**  
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.  
TF

## GOLF AND TENNIS

**CLUB AND RACQUET DOCTORS**  
Racquet stringing, gripping, repairs. Club regripping, cleaning and polishing for truer shot-making. Pick-up/deliver at your door, 24 hr. service. 384-3387.  
12/7

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**  
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.  
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679  
TF

**PAUL DIMAURO-PAINTING**  
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.  
TF

**QUALITY PAINTING**  
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.  
TF

**PROVO PAINTING**  
All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765.  
TF

## JANITORIAL SERVICE

**PROFESSIONAL JANITORIAL SERVICES COMPANY**  
Offices, commercial, retail, industrial. Licensed, bonded, insurance, excellent references. 373-2892.  
TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**  
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967  
TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

**CONWAY OF ASIA**  
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.  
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES...USA**  
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574. 1199 Forest Ave. No. 3, P.G. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.  
TF

## PEDICURES

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**  
California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327.  
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**  
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1280.  
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**  
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118  
TF

**RAZZMOOR PET CARE**  
Loving, reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue 659-4004.  
TF

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE**  
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.  
TF

## ROOF REPAIR

**RAINS COMING!**  
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.  
TF

**ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE**  
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420.  
TF

## TATTOOING

**MILLER COTTON'S TATTOOS PROFESSIONALS IN DER-MAGRAPHICS**  
World renowned free-hand Artists • Repair of old tattoos • Unlimited colors • Bring in your own photo, design, idea or choose from over 7,000 of our designs • Cover-up of scars, stretch marks, birth marks, and old tattoos • Specialists in eyeliner, lip liner, lipsticks, eyebrows and any cosmetic tattooing available • Body piercing • Temporary tattoos. Open 7 days, noon-10 p.m. 758 Foam St., Monterey. Give the gift that lasts a lifetime. Gift certificates available. 649-TATS  
649-8287

## TREE SERVICE

**BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE**  
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.  
TF

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.  
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**  
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.  
TF

**MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.**  
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.  
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**  
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.  
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**AWNING — WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES**  
Inside/outside. Regular service available. 15% 1st time discount. Commercial and Private. REFLECTIONS. 647-3422.  
9/21

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs.  
659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTI-QUES. EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES.** (818) 705-3462. 2/27TF

## Wanted

**WANTED:** Large print books to donate to Library in remote area. Please call 624-4890. TF

**WANTED:** High quality mountain bike, Men's clikc or Hyphen glide. 625-5272. 11/16

# PUBLIC NOTICE

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891700

The following person is doing business as:  
**SHASTA MAGIC BALLOONS,**  
43 Mt. Devon Rd, Carmel, CA 93923.

**CHRIS DUGGAN HARTZELL,** 43 Mt. Devon Rd, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 4, 1989.

(s) **Chris D. Hartzell**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 30; Dec. 7, 14, 21, 1989. (PC1128)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891879

The following person is doing business as:  
**THE WATER CONNECTION,**  
638 Spencer Apt. B, Monterey, CA 93940.

**ALEX J. SANCHEZ,** 638 Spencer Apt. B, Monterey, CA 93940.

**MICHAEL B. KELLY,** 28019 Quail Court, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 14, 1989.

(s) **Alex Sanchez**  
**Michael B. Kelly**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 23, 30; Dec. 7, 14, 1989. (PC1127)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, MONTEREY BRANCH CASE NO. M 21551 ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE (CCP Sec. 1277)

WHEREAS **BEVERLY V. ROLLER**, petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from **BEVERLY JEAN VANORDEN ROLLER** to **BEVERLY JEAN VANORDEN MADDEN**;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on January 26, 1990, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Nov. 20, 1989.  
Publication Dates: Nov. 30; Dec. 7, 14, 21, 1989. (PC1129)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 13 December 1989. The meeting will be called to order at 3:00 P.M., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. A PUBLIC HEARING ON DRAFT AMENDMENTS TO THE GENERAL PLAN AND TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE

RELATED TO THE PURPOSE, OBJECTIVES, POLICIES AND ORDINANCES FOR THE R-4 LAND USE DISTRICT AND DISCUSSION OF THE R-4 SPECIFIC PLAN ALTERNATIVES AND ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT.

2. UP 89-52  
**Robert & Charles Fruchter**  
S/S 6th bet. Lincoln & Dolores Block 72, Lot 4 & portion of Lot 1  
Consideration of an amendment to Use Permit UP 89-22 for an antique store/art gallery located in the Central (CC) Commercial Land Use District.

3. UP 89-58  
**The Fashion Store**  
N/S Ocean bet. Mission & San Carlos Block 70, Portion of Lots 6 and 7  
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of general apparel including sweatshirts, accessories and shoes in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District and in a structure fronting on Ocean Avenue.

4. UP 89-59  
**Phillips Deen Rowe**  
W/S San Carlos bet. Ocean and 7th Block 76, Lots 1 and 2  
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of apparel, accessories and gifts in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

5. UP 89-60  
**Greg Schafer**  
W/S San Carlos bet. Ocean and 7th Block 76, Lots 9 and 11  
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of automotive accessories in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

6. DS 89-49  
**E.J. McEldowney**  
E/S Junipero bet. 10th & 11th Block 119, Lot 12  
Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

7. DS 89-52  
**Jack Papazian**  
E/S Scenic bet. Ocean & 8th Block C-1; North 40' of South 50' of West 100' of Lot 4  
Consideration of a design study for a second story addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1-B Land Use District.

Dated: 20 November 1989  
Date of Publication: 30 November 1989

**PLANNING COMMISSION**  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN**  
**Mary Jahr-Purvis**  
Secretary of said Commission

(PC1130)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891741

The following person is doing business as:  
**BEAM OF MONTEREY BAY,**  
27383 Schulte Road, Carmel, Calif. 93923

**MARTIN BENNETT GREENWALL,** 27383 Schulte Road, Carmel, Calif. 93923

**CHRISTIE NETH GREENWALL,** 27383 Schulte Road, Carmel, Calif. 93923

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) **Martin Bennett Greenwall**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1989. (PC1106)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891818

The following person is doing business as:  
**ANZA DISTRIBUTORS, Rt. 3,**  
Box 582, Carmel, CA, 93923.

**IRENE B. HAM, Rt. 3, Box 582,**  
Carmel, CA, 93923.

**ALBERT S. HAM, Rt. 3, Box 582,**  
Carmel, CA, 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious

business name or names listed above on Oct. 31, 1989.

(s) **Albert S. Ham**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Oct. 16, 23, 30; Dec. 7, 1989. (PC1110)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891857

The following person is doing business as:

**LABORATORY SERVICES-MONTEREY,** 880 Cass Street, Suite 102, Monterey, CA 93940.  
**Y. UCHIDA & COMPANY, INC.,** 967 Mabury Road, San Jose, CA 95133.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 9, 1989.

(s) **Tim N. Taylor**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30; Dec. 7, 1989. (PC1111)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891747

The following person is doing business as:

**LUNCH WITH CHARLOTTE,** 1188 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

**CHARLOTTE GILES,** 1188 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 24, 1989.

(s) **Charlotte Giles**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 23, 30; Dec. 7, 14, 1989. (PC1121)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891864

The following person is doing business as:

**PHONEY NAMES,** 100 Delores Suite No. 182, Carmel, CA 93921.  
**GARY W. STRINGER,** 360 Archer St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1989.

(s) **Gary W. Stringer**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 23-Dec. 14, 1989. (PC1126)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891866

The following person is doing business as:

**RIDDLE SOLUTIONS,** 22 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

**DANIEL JAMES RIDDELL-KAUFMAN,** 22 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley Ca., 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 14, 1987.

(s) **D. Riddell-Kaufman**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 13, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 23-Dec. 14, 1989. (PC1125)



## NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below pursuant to the provisions of California Civil Code Sections 1980 thru 1991.

The property to be sold is: Miscellaneous furniture, miscellaneous household furnishings, handgun, clothing, television, bicycle, boat & trailer, washer, dryer, stereo, and motorcycle.

The property is being sold as a single lot on account of Harry Clark, former occupant of 25 Catalina, Salinas, CA. The property will be sold on December 6, 1989 at 9:00 A.M., at the undersigned office at 210 Capitol Street, Suite 11, Salinas, CA. For further information, contact the undersigned at 758-8258.

(s) **FRANK J. NOLL**  
Attorney at Law  
(PC1119)  
Publication Date: Nov. 23, 30.

Attorney or party without attorney:

**SANDRA J. SAVAGE, ESQ.**  
**WALTER PEARCE HAMMON, ESQ.**  
1871 The Alameda, Suite 250  
San Jose, CA 95126  
(408) 243-4100

Petitioner **Meri Maben**  
Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, P.O. Box 1819, Salinas, CA 93902

Estate of: **ELLA HAMLIN JOHNSON**

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF: ELLA HAMLIN JOHNSON**  
Case number: P 29404

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of: **Ellie Hamlin Johnson**.

A PETITION has been filed by: **Meri Maben** in the Superior Court of California, County of: Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that **Meri Maben** and **Merwin Lewis** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The

will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on Friday, Dec. 8, 1989 at 9:30 AM in Dept. 4 located at 240 Church Street, Monterey, CA 93901.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
**SANDRA J. SAVAGE.**  
1871 The Alameda, Suite 250  
San Jose, CA 95126

**Sandra J. Savage**  
Attorney for Petitioner

(PC1118)  
Publication Date: Nov. 23, 30; Dec. 7.

## Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

## Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

## No-fee job search available

Attention Monterey area employers and professional, technical and management-level job seekers: did you know there's an organization called Profile that can help you with a wide range of no-fee job search services?

Profile is sponsored by the Employment Development Department in Monterey and is a network for its members and a resource bank for local employers with positions to fill.

For more information, call 649-2922 and ask for Profile.

## Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center, 515 Junipero and at the Sally Judd-Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

## Artists join in all-day draw

The Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, provides the setting for all-day art draws the first Saturday of each month.

Artists in all media and skill levels are invited to work at the center for all or part of the day. They will share the cost of professional art models and work independently at easels and tables provided by the center. There is a potluck lunch for those who wish to participate.

The fee is \$16 for the day or \$9 for half a day, with draw hours set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. the first Saturday of each month. For details, call 649-4657 or 375-2208.

## Camp hosts sought for Big Sur coast

State parks along the scenic Big Sur coast have several openings for volunteer camp hosts — either couples or individuals.

Camp host duties range from greeting visitors and working in a visitor center to collecting fees, maintenance and other duties involved in operating a campground. Camp hosts must supply their own camping vehicles. Campsites are provided, with hookups for water and electricity. Each camp host must agree to work 20 hours a week and stay at least two months.

Persons interested in becoming camping hosts in the state parks of the Big Sur coast may contact Chief Ranger Hayden Sohm, 667-2316, or write to Big Sur District, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park No. 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.

## Learn to prepare for earthquakes

Earthquakes — what are they, and are you prepared? Mel Bristow, geologist and instructor at Monterey Peninsula College, will answer the first question and offer suggestions to help answer the second on Thursday, Dec. 7. Bristow's presentation at 6:45 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 is sponsored by Monterey Peninsula College Community Services. There will be a \$3 admission charge.

Bristow brings to his illustrated lecture useful information on faults, waves, intensity, magnitude, aftershocks and epicenter activities. He also will share basic and valuable principles to help you minimize injury and loss.

A geology instructor at Monterey Peninsula College for 29 years, Bristow received his bachelor's and master's degrees in geology from the University of Oregon. He was a geologist with a private company for three years and has worked as a consultant in geology.

Additional information is available by calling 646-4051.



# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

### Art registration for youngsters

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is accepting registration for its fall session of Art History and Creative Writing for youngsters. Registration is accepted at the Recreation Department located at Fourth Ave. and Torres St. For information call 626-1255.

### Quit smoking class

The Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital is offering a five session quit smoking class developed by the American Cancer Society on Nov. 30, Dec. 4, 7, and 11 from 7 to 8 p.m. in the hospital Board Room. The fee is \$35. For registration information call 424-7908.

### Storytime for preschoolers

The Monterey Public Library has added a new afternoon storytime for preschoolers aged 3 to 5 years old. The Tuesday session is now from 2:30 to 3:15 p.m. Morning storytimes are the same. Tuesdays at 10:30 a.m. and Fridays at 10 p.m. for 2 year olds. Tuesdays at 11 p.m. and Wednesdays at 10:30 p.m. for 3 to 5 year olds. This session of storytimes runs through Jan. 12. For more information call 646-3930.

### Weight training registration

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is now accepting registration for the December session of circuit weight training. The class is designed specifically for a quick but thorough lunch time workout. The program runs Monday, Wednesday and Friday through Dec. 22. For information call 626-1255.

### Foster parent orientation

Monterey County foster parents need you to join their sharing team to care for babies, teens, sibling groups and minorities.

Orientation is set 4 to 6 p.m. every second and forth Tuesday at 1352 Natividad Road, Salinas. For further licensing information, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

### Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
Ask for:  
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

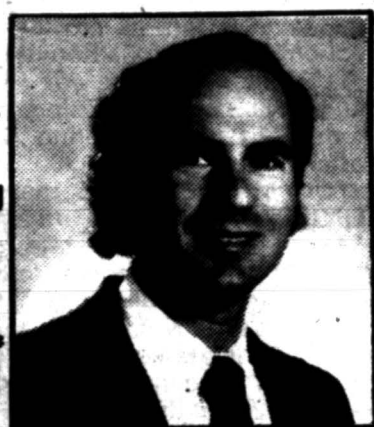
Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
**624-6484**

**9.375%**  
30-YEAR FIXED

**Peninsula Mortgage Corporation**

Tom O'Meara

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921  
**(408) 624-0600**



**BEYOND THE FOG** where the sun is bright and the air is warm, immaculate contemporary 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 baths with solarium and family room. Near Quail Lodge. Open, bright and airy. \$575,000.  
**GOVERNOR'S MANSION** - 4 bedroom estate with gorgeous gardens and ocean views. Formal rooms, caretaker's quarters. Pacific Grove. \$1,200,000.  
**FULFILL YOUR DREAMS IN CARMEL** - Brand new 3 bedroom, 3 bath charmer south of Ocean Avenue. \$649,000.  
**PACIFIC GROVE 1884 VICTORIAN** - Ready to be rebuilt 3 bedrooms, 1 bath near Lover's Point. \$250,000.  
**RANCHO LAURELES EQUESTRIAN CENTER** - 20 acre boarding stable adjacent to Garland Park with 3000 acres of riding trails. Carmel Valley. \$1,250,000.  
**BUILDER'S DREAM** - Permitted: 6000 sq. ft. home, barn, guest quarters, and pool on 30 pristine acres in Miramonte area. Ready to build now. \$795,000.

Call Earl Y. Meyers II Coldwell Banker Real Estate (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

### SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY

Very close in to Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a large level lot with many bearing fruit trees. The living room has a fireplace and the dining room has a barbeque. Wonderfully convenient kitchen with many extras. Double garage. Excellent buy at \$289,000.

**GEORGE CONN**  
REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961 Sallie Conn, Broker  
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

### Park for free in Monterey

The City of Monterey has removed the one-hour parking meters from the first floor of the West Custom House Garage located at Tyler and Del Monte streets downtown. The first floor has been converted to a free one-hour maximum time limit, with the exception of two 24-minute and one handicapped space.

### Use toll-free line for park reservations

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system - 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

### Art council accepts grant applications

The California Arts Council was formed in 1976 to promote artistic awareness and participation in California.

Grantees may apply in one of the following disciplines: dance, interdisciplinary, literature, media, multi-disciplinary arts, music, theater, visual arts and arts service and presenting organizations.

Deadline for the 1990-91 Organizational Support Program is Feb. 1, 1990. For an application or information on this or other arts council programs contact the California Arts Council, 1901 Broadway, Suite A, Sacramento, CA 95818; (415) 445-1530.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties**

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.  
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722  
FERN CANYON ROAD  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn



## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

Junipero & 12th \$995,000  
Sun. 1-4 R.E.-by-the-Sea  
Santa Fe 2 N/E of 3rd \$329,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.  
Torres, 5th S/W of 1st \$435,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
Torres & 11th \$749,000  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
Monte Verde & 16th \$539,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
San Antonio 3 S/E of Ocean \$895,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
26198 Mesa Place \$529,500  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
14th Ave. near Carmelo \$895,000  
Sun. 1-5 Lamar & Bock R.E.  
Gundalup, 2 NE of 7th \$435,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group

Carmelo & 8th, NW corner \$1,295,000

Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
San Antonio & 4th \$3,500,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
San Antonio & 4th \$2,400,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group

### JACKS PEAK

25101 Agujito Road \$799,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
23835 Fairfield Pl. \$1,150,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### MONTEREY

32 Greenwood Way \$355,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
1180 Josselyn Cyn. \$325,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

6 Yankee Point Dr. \$415,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL VALLEY

9802 Club Place \$379,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
7009 Valley Greens Circle \$539,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### PEBBLE BEACH

25095 Pine Hills Dr.  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
2964 Quarry Rd. \$385,500  
Sat. 1-4 Sun. 11-2 Del Monte RE  
4067 Mora Lane \$475,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
3046 Strawberry Hill \$359,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** Superb construction on .6 acre just south of Carmel this 3000 sq. ft. home plus possible guest house is awaiting your fantasy. \$469,000.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW** Fabulous views from this contemporary 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel Highlands. \$870,000

**CARMEL - WALK TO TOWN** Enjoy distant views of Point Lobos from this 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Built less than one year ago with top quality construction. Offered at \$595,000.

**PACIFIC GROVE CONDOMINIUM.** Convenient location. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 1200 sq. ft. plus. Excellent condition. \$165,000.



### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



### SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)  
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.



### LAKE FRONTAGE AT QUAIL LODGE

This beautiful 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home is located at the end of a cul-de-sac and is the last NEW property with lake frontage (what a location!). Along the 15th fairway, this home enjoys an excellent floor plan with 16' ceilings, hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, a large kitchen open to a family room, super view, and more! \$765,000.

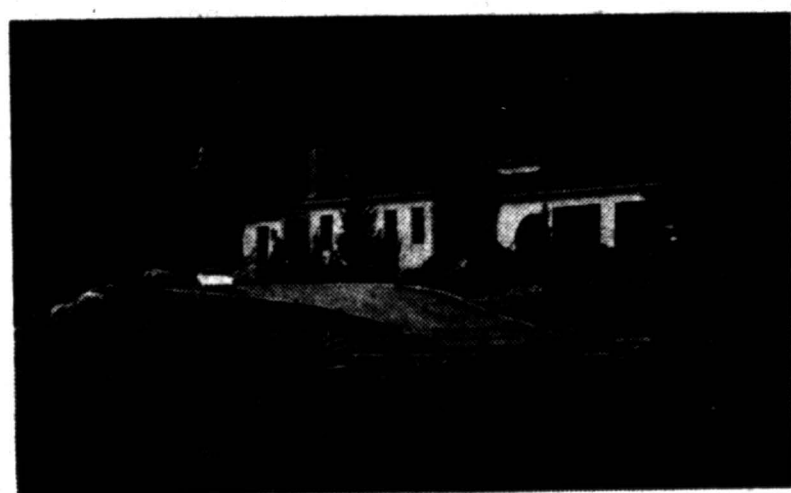
### FABULOUS FAIRWAY CONDOMINIUM:

This upgraded 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom, decorator's condominium shows like a new one. Located on the 8th fairway at Ocean View, this end unit near the clubhouse features wool Berber carpet, skylights, brick fireplace, imported tile and a gorgeous view.  
Just \$375,000

QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY

(408) 624-1581

### CARMEL SOUTH COAST "Estancia San Jose y Sur Chiquito"



A gracious and magnificent coastal residence which has borrowed the feeling and many of the details of an 18th Century Norman Farmhouse. 27 acres of land overlooking the glorious Pacific Ocean give this home privacy without hindering the expansive view. There are 3 bedrooms plus maid's quarters, and 3 1/2 baths in this 8000 square foot residence. Huge hand-hewn beams, tile floors, gourmet kitchen, and a 53 foot long enclosed atrium swimming pool/spa. Across the courtyard is a 5-car enclosed garage with complete guest house and 1 1/2 bath above, enjoying the same dramatic ocean views. Call now for a special preview of this most unique property, offered at...

\$4,000,000

### PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

## Homes for the Holidays...

### THE BEST OF ALL WORLDS IN CARMEL VALLEY

Spend your days in fog-free pleasure. Enjoy an evening barbeque on the beautiful patio surrounded by dramatically lighted gardens and let gentle breezes and sounds of waterfalls lull you to sleep. Our home at the end of a cul-de-sac offers all of this and more. A big country kitchen beckons family and friends. The living room, family room and dining room are spacious and airy. Four cozy fireplaces, four bedrooms and baths — including complete separate guest quarters — even a corral and a stall for a horse or pony. It is indeed the best of all worlds. \$795,000.

### A HOME AND A HALF

A lovely blue spruce awaiting festive lights is seen from both the living and family rooms of this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home nestled on 5.15 acres. Ideal access to Monterey and Salinas. A detached self-sufficient one bedroom apartment, plus a 3-car garage which accommodates a motor home, makes this property a dream-come-true for a variety of needs. \$435,000.

### SOUTH CARMEL HILLS

Enter through a private patio into this family home of 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Bonus multi-purpose room downstairs. Super potential. \$295,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946



## Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave.  
btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829



M/M  
M/M

### A WHITE PICKET FENCE



A BLUE COTTAGE in Pacific Grove, set off by a picket fence and a trim lawn, the perfect starter home or weekender. A beamed sloping ceiling with skylight gives an air of spaciousness to the living room. The cute blue and white kitchen will make preparing meals a joy, and for convenience, there's a rear porch with washer and dryer. Detached two-car garage with workbench. The lot runs street to alley. \$229,500.

### SPACE AND SUN

LOTS OF SPACE...and lots of sun...feature this pleasant family home in upper Pebble Beach. You'll like the convenient floor plan, from the large living room with its fireplace, through the dining area, family room, study, and three bedrooms. The house stands on a large lot, affording light as well as garden outlooks to every room. Freshly redecorated, so all you have to do is move right in. \$369,000.

### THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136



### CLOSE TO PERFECT

AN IMMACULATE home in Monterey's Skyline Forest, imaginatively designed by an architect for stylish and comfortable living. Soaring ceilings, step-down living room with dramatic fireplace, and family room with wet bar and corner fireplace. For relaxing in the sun, a deck off living, dining, family, and master bedrooms. Three good bedrooms and two baths, plus hot tub. A very good buy for this fine area at \$399,000.

### MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS

A CUTE and imaginatively supplied children's shop is for sale in the Crossroads. It features an appealing array of children's furniture, clothing, educational toys, stuffed animals, and art supplies...the kind of thing you yourself would want to buy for every child you know! \$30,000.

### BOUTIQUE

A BOUTIQUE is for sale in the Crossroads. It's well established, and boasts of a loyal local and out-of-town clientele. This fine shop features well chosen handwoven clothing, along with stylish accessories. \$40,000.

### CHARMING COTTAGE



JUST LISTED in Pacific Grove...a cute little house on a 40 by 60 foot lot, within a short walk to Lovers Point and close to downtown. With winter coming on, you'll be glad to know there's a new roof. Pine floors throughout, and they're newly refinished. Altogether in approximately 800 square feet, there are two bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen, and bath, along with detached garage. The perfect weekender! Our exclusive. \$255,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP





Donna Stewart



**MOUNTAIN RETREAT IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS.** Smell the pine and walk through the majestic trees into this spacious and airy redwood and pine retreat. Filled with lots of natural light, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is custom designed to encompass the surrounding nature. Filtered view of the ocean and a private neighborhood beach complete the setting. Easy access to Highway 1 and shopping. \$450,000.

CALL DONNA STEWART...625-3535 or 626-0522

100% Maximum Real Estate Service



26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346



#### South Prunedale Hills

3 bedroom, 2 bath, 11 yr. old home. Fireplace. 2 car garage on one acre w/small stable. \$269,000.

#### Carmel

A great ocean view home. Separate children's suite with 2 bedrooms & large recreation room. Main floor with atrium dining, kitchen & dinette, living room with ocean view window seat, fireplace & wet bar. Exceptional entry with stairs to open beamed upstairs master suite, walk-in closet, bath, sitting area & Point Lobos views, plus another bedroom & bath off the central hall. Call Don Sheldon. \$829,000.

#### Corral de Tierra

106 Calera Canyon Rd., Apprx. 1950 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2.28 acres. Possible extra building site. \$350,000.

#### Pacific Grove — Professional Building

28 offices ready to move into. Lease or buy at \$1,800,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH REALTY**

7th Ave. 2 NW of Lincoln, Carmel

624-5900

### BRAND NEW... WITH OCEAN VIEW



Pick your colors and finishing touches for this big (4100 sq. ft.) beautiful 4 bedroom complete with library, dining room, family room and gourmet kitchen. Asking \$938,000.



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY

Call us now!

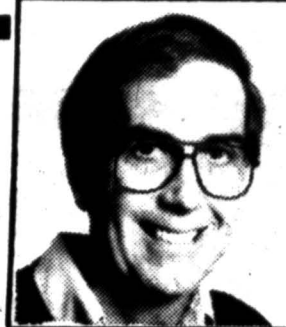
CARMEL  
625-3550

SEASIDE  
899-2404

### Paul Brocchini

Broker-Associate  
Carmel Board of Realtors  
MOST SALES—1988

CALL A WINNER  
FOR WINNING RESULTS!



#### REDUCED IN HIDDEN HILLS!

Outstanding 3 bedroom, 2 bath country home with a unique kitchen/family room which includes a complete center-island breakfast bar, plus floor-to-ceiling, concealed storage space, wet bar and huge deck. Ideal for entertaining. Now \$398,500!!!

#### CARMEL VALLEY LEVEL LOT!

Ideal for your new home in the country, this 2.5 acre level lot is near Carmel River and Garland Park. Extensive river rock masonry. Was \$249,000—now \$219,000.

Considering selling your home?  
Call Paul Brocchini 624-1414

FREE update of property  
values in your area.  
Call 624-1414 today, and  
I'll mail your copy at once.

**Prestige Properties**  
San Carlos near 7th • Carmel

## POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



### CARMEL CAPTIVATING

Be among the first to see this spectacular, soon-to-be completed, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home which includes den, window bays, open-beamed living room and all the flair that's become a trademark of Carmel designer Gail Lehman. Preview the plans, keep an eye on the progress and check out the prime Carmel location near beach and town. Offered at \$695,000.



### LAND HERE! PRIME BUILDING SITES

Carmel Valley 2.5 level acres at Garland Park and Carmel River with beautiful rock pond. Reduced to \$219,000 — Palo Colorado 1 acre with year-round stream at \$48,000 — Carmel Highlands oceanside sensation, offered at \$425,000 — Palo Colorado, 2-five acre parcels with magnificent ridgetop ocean views, \$170,000 for both.



### CLOSE-IN HOME + ACREAGE A CARMEL VALLEY CLASSIC

Two vintage homes of redwood, with beamed ceilings, and 2 smashing Carmel stone fireplaces. The main home is one great room with bath and kitchen. The semi-attached artists' studio becomes the ideal retreat, while the upstairs "crow's nest" master suite boasts views aplenty. The value of this prime property lies primarily in the level land — there's approximately 6.5 acres with mountain views and country serenity. The ideal close-in location is just 10 minutes from the mouth of Carmel Valley, with possibilities for a minor subdivision. \$640,000.



### REDUCED IN HIDDEN HILLS

An elegant 3 bedroom, 2 bath country home, with walled, Spanish-style courtyard, living/dining space with cathedral ceiling and fireplace. Unique kitchen/family room includes a complete center-island preparation and breakfast bar, floor-to-ceiling, concealed storage space, wet bar and huge decks. The master suite includes sitting room and garden bath. Now \$298,500.



### CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS

A Pebble Beach-style home in a country, sunbelt setting! 3 bedroom, multi-leveled floor plan with a sunny central clerestory. The open-beamed living room features an arched fireplace. A spacious dining room leads to a fully-equipped center island kitchen. The large family room and deck are ideal for casual moments. The master suite is exceptional with a sunny window seat and his/hers wardrobes. A recreation patio includes hot tub, shower and wet bar. There's lots of storage space and even a downstairs office. \$449,000.



### MARINA SPARKLER!

A sensational 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath family home with newer, mauve carpeting, large living room with track lighting and a superior family room with fireplace and glass doors to a large, fenced backyard. The kitchen boasts lots of counter space and a brand new dishwasher. The upstairs master suite enjoys a separate makeup area. There's space for boat or RV, plus extra storage space in the double garage. Reduced to \$215,000.

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**



# SPACE AND SUNSHINE!

Tucked away in peaceful country and set amid rolling hills, is this 88+ acre parcel with a mobile home in place. Celebrate nature in this pastoral setting. \$120,000.

**CALL GERRY LUKENAS TODAY!**

100% Maximum Real Estate Service

**RE/MAX**

26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346



## CARMEL POINT OPEN HOUSE

Sun., Dec. 3, 1-5 p.m.

### JUST LISTED

14th Avenue near Carmelo

Enjoy the view of the ocean and mountains and watch the magnificent sunsets from this dramatic 2 bedroom, den (Or 3rd bedroom) 2 1/2 bath home. Tastefully and totally remodeled, this gracious home also features incredible decks and patios and gorgeous landscaping.

\$895,000

**LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS**

**(408) 624-6923**

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

List with...

**Help-U-Sell**  
REAL ESTATE

**& Save Thousands!!**

### WE PROVIDE:

- Multiple Listing Service, plus our own proven marketing system
- A low fee payable at the close of escrow.
- We show your home by appointment
- We are members of the Board of Realtors

**Help-U-Sell**  
REAL ESTATE

of Monterey/Carmel

**646-0707/625-6500**

\*Our fee vs 6% commission.

## CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Located in beautiful Rancho Rio Vista just a very short distance from Highway 1 for convenience but up near the top of the hill on a cul-de-sac for quietness and security. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, 1 wet bar, 1 large living room, 1 large separate dining room, 1 large family kitchen. 1 Huge workshop. 1 acre of property. Some distant ocean view. Excellent condition. Make offer. \$499,000.

**BULLOCK**

*Real Estate*

624-2049

P.O. Box 223596 Carmel, CA 93922

## Shop the Farmers' Market

Fresh vegetables and fruit sold by the farmers who grew them are the feature of the Farmers' Market. The market is in operation 2:30 to 6 p.m. Thursdays at Monterey Peninsula College and 8 a.m. to noon Sundays at Hartnell College in Salinas.

A variety of local produce is available at the market, including fresh vegetables, fruit, nuts, honey, mushrooms, sprouts, flowers, nursery stock, dried fruit and eggs.

For further information, call 423-7308.

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

## SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

A charming older Colonial. On a large 11,200 sq. ft. lot. In a neighborhood of fine homes. Just 5 blocks to the Village. A well-built rambling 3 bedroom, 4 bath tri-level home. Offering privacy and casual elegance. Spacious living room with bay window overlooking an inviting swimming pool. Formal dining room with fireplace & French doors opening to a private Carmel stone patio. The den or office with fireplace & bay window could be a 4th bedroom. 2-car garage with workshop & loads of storage. Beautiful grounds with lawn & larger than life oak tree. \$1,300,000.

## CARMEL COUNTRY FRENCH CHARMER

Peek of the ocean view. Remodeled in like new condition. "Petite Fleur" is a cozy, bright & airy 2 bedroom home. Cheerful kitchen with tiled bay window. Natural light hardwood floors. Plus lower-level 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters with separate entrance & deck. 1-car garage. \$449,000.

## "MY BLUE HEAVEN"

Nestled in the trees close to town. This home has been lovingly remodeled from foundation to roof. In between there's loads of charm. 3 large bedrooms & 3 baths. A dramatic mixture of Mexican tile, oak cabinets, plush carpeting & Carmel stone fireplace. Topped off with a romantic master suite with skylites & French doors leading to a private deck. \$499,000.

## CARMEL RETAIL SPACE

Downtown Carmel retail/commercial space for lease. Approx. 600 sq. ft. \$1,200 per mo. No "key money."

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

• Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

## CARMEL ESTATE

Classic Carmel home built around 1912. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to the beach with peak of the ocean view. On 4+ lots. Grand beam-ceiling living room with exotic hardwood bookcases. Spacious formal dining room. Expansive kitchen with pantry. Wet bar. Artist studio with northlite window. Five bedrooms, den, 4 1/2 baths. Beautifully manicured grounds with lovely lawn & rose garden. Carmel stone patio & walkways. Greenhouse. 2-car garage plus carport. Large basement with storage. Offered at \$1,500,000.

## ADORABLE CARMEL HOME

South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to town. Nestled on a corner lot. Completely remodelled. A bright & cheerful home with lots of skylites. Cozy dining room. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$445,000.

## CARMEL HOME W/GUEST HOUSE

"Dos Lobos." A recently remodeled 2 bedroom home. Formal dining room. Hardwood floors. Tile kitchen & baths. Private deck & sunny backyard. Plus a separate 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house with private patio. On an over-sized lot. In a quiet neighborhood. \$495,000.

## FABULOUS CARMEL HOME

Tastefully remodeled. Great floor plan. Marble fireplace, skylites, double pane windows, & raised panel doors. A gorgeous new kitchen with hardwood floors & tile countertops. A cozy 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located on a sunny lot in a quiet neighborhood. \$495,000.

## CARMEL 2 BEDROOMS \$249,000

Motivated seller encourages offers on this terrific starter or 2nd home. A touch of charm. Loads of storage. 1-car garage. Seller may help finance for qualified buyer.

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

\$415,000

## Assumable Loan of \$365,000

This 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath end unit was one of the original models for the Ranch. It has had virtually no wear and tear in its 6 years of existence. Almost every room features designer wallpaper, vaulted ceilings and like new carpeting. It backs up to the 14th fairway and features privacy, views and greenbelt on 3 sides. This super custom unit detailed for showing also has a 2 car garage plus store room, air conditioning, decks and patios, family room with tile floor. This won't last. Located in phase II.

## CARMEL — NEW VIEW CONDOMINIUMS

### 2 Blocks Off Ocean Ave.

This luxurious unit features amenities not available in other developments. Features like vaulted ceilings, ocean views, sunny decks, underground parking, tile-faced fireplaces and carpet over hardwood stairs. The redwood shiplap exterior speaks of quality the moment you drive up to the security gated garage. The southern exposure and carefully placed windows make all rooms bright and cheerful. Modern light oak cabinetry with soft round edges highlight the kitchen. Second story bedrooms (2) each have their own bath and plenty of closet space. A half bath is on the ground floor for guests. Be the 1st to see the exceptional units offered for the 1st time. By appointment. \$375,000.

625-1637



**JOHN CALDWELL'S ASSOCIATED BROKERS**  
real estate investment specialists

P.O. Box 5944, Carmel, California 93921  
Lincoln Ave. 1/2 block south of Ocean,  
Bonnyhead Court, Carmel



## FEATURED LISTING



### SPECTACULAR POINT LOBOS VIEW ESTATE

THIS SPACIOUS 5000 SQ. FT. HOME WAS BUILT FOR ENTERTAINING AND FEATURES QUALITY FIXTURES AND SUPERB CRAFTSMANSHIP THROUGHOUT.

#### Main Level:

The high-gated entrance leads through an arbor with pond and colorful professional landscaping. The interior of the home is all hand picked Mexican Tile and Bull-Nosed Plaster.

**COLUMNED LIVING ROOM** — with recessed ceiling and multi-double French doors leading to full length deck with Ocean and Point Lobos Vistas.

**DINING** features Wet Bar with Sub Zero Ice Maker and double French doors and recessed ceiling.

**GARDEN WINDOWED BREAKFAST ROOM** allows cheerful relaxing even in the gloomiest of days.

**GOURMET KITCHEN** was designed by Seger's Kitchen Designs includes Granite Counter Tops, Gaggenau Range top Grille and Ovens, Sub Zero Refrigerator, Salad Sink, Bunn Warmer and exclusive Imported Cabinets by Allmilmo.

**LIBRARY** is surrounded by Bookshelves and Custom Built drawers and bright garden window with exit to Deck.

**MASTER BEDROOM SUITE** and baths are of Royal Proportions over 900 sq. ft. with the following amenities: Raised Fireplace, Wet Bar, a Wall of Glass, Her Bath with Generous two headed Steam Shower, Octagonal Tub, Double Sinks and Walk in Closet. His Bath includes Stall Shower and Raised Jacuzzi Tub.

#### Lower Level

**THREE CHEERFUL BEDROOMS** with separate French doors leading to Patio, Two separate Baths one with double sinks, stall shower and tub the other with stall shower.

**LAUNDRY ROOM**, Wine Closet, Convenience Kitchen Unit, ALARM SYSTEM, BUILT-IN SPEAKERS, AUTOMATIC SPRINKLER SYSTEM, HERB GARDEN AND MUCH MUCH MORE.

**\$1,375,000**

## Carmel

**\$325,000:** New Listing — Condo 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Deck. Fireplace in living room, new paint and carpet.

**\$459,500:** Charming Carmel Cottage. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths — open beams, hardwood floors super kitchen and Carmel stone patios plus studio with full bath off one car garage. This light and airy home is in perfect condition.

**\$595,000:** Brand new South of Ocean 1600 sq. ft. Light and airy, 2 bedroom, 2½ bath. Cathedral ceilings, solarium windows and oak cabinets.

**\$625,000:** Reduced from \$685,000. Large Comstock-like home on over 1/3 acre. Well cared for 4 bedrooms, 3½ bath home. This is really Carmel! A real buy.

**\$635,000:** Location, Location, Location. Beautiful — Move in condition, walking distance to everything. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Great Private Deck.

**\$695,000:** Spectacular Ocean and Point Lobos Views. Main level has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, large living room, formal dining room, 2 fireplaces and large family kitchen. Separate guest quarters with bath on lower level. On large private lot.

**\$697,500:** Just completed over 1900 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, den, 2½ baths. Come see the quality and craftsmanship in this great south of Ocean home.

**\$995,000:** Carmel Estate 1/2 acres ± close to town, many amenities, guest quarters, library, art studio plus main house and gardens galore.

**\$1,375,000:** Point Lobos view 5000 sq. ft. home, built for entertaining and features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship.

## Carmel Highlands

**\$197,000:** Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.

**\$185,000:** Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.

## Monterey

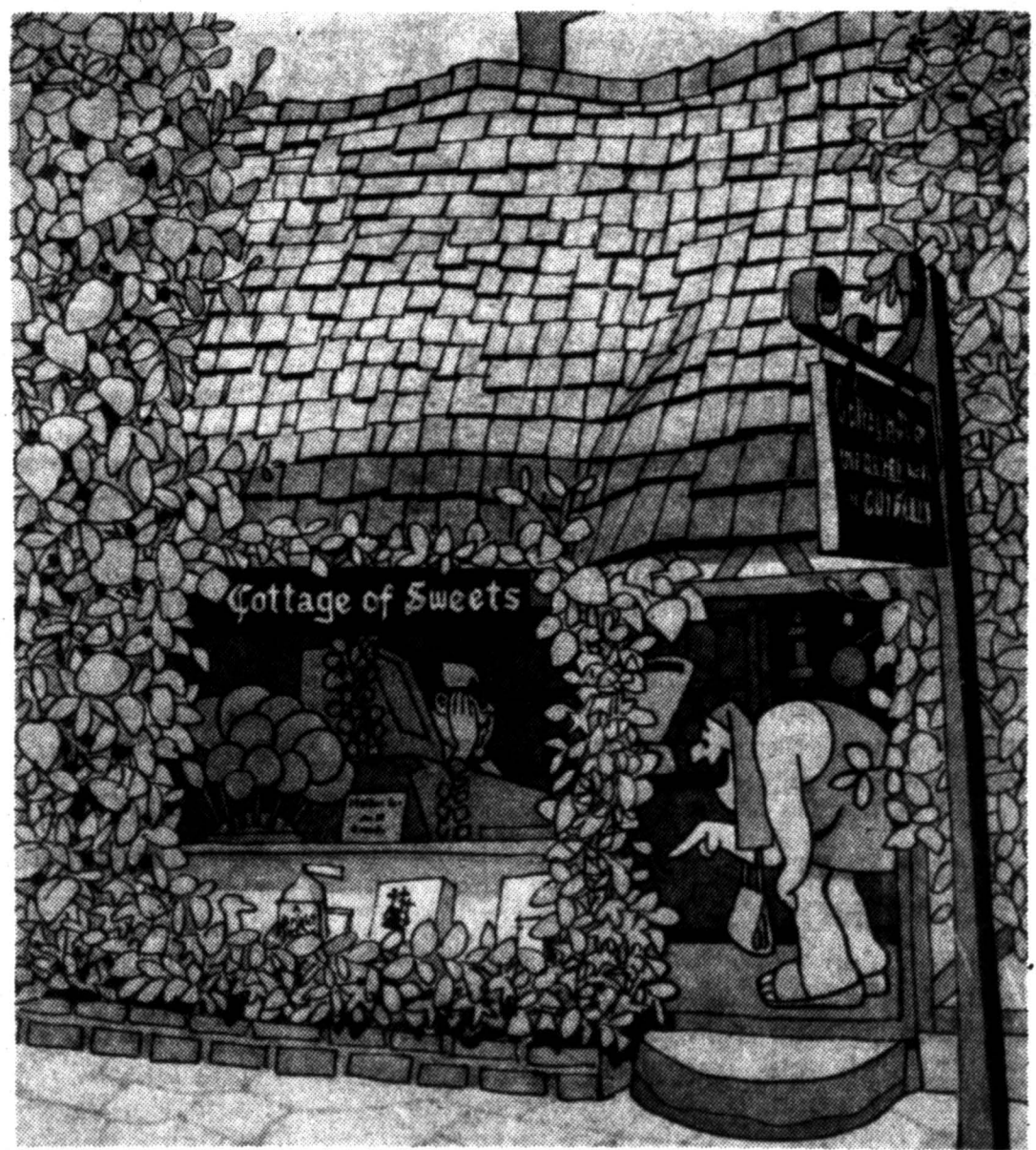
**\$645,000:** A completely remodeled 4 or 5 bedroom, den, 3 baths plus sauna. Fabulous views of the bay, forest, mountains and city lights. A must see.

## Lots and Land

**\$395,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

**\$595,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

## CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"...and one Mint Mougat and one Lemon Wintergreen and one Swedish fish and one Belgian Gummy Bear and one Jujube and one Pectart Jelly Drop and one..."



**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

**408 624-1444**

**An Association of Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates**





## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
625-1343

### LUXURIOUS CONDO

DOWNTOWN CARMEL  
MAGNIFICENT OCEAN VIEWS  
TWO-BEDROOM, TWO BATH  
ONE-LEVEL UPPER UNIT  
FIREPLACE, GARAGE  
ALL APPLIANCES INCLUDED  
\$435,000

WE ALSO DO VACATION AND LONG  
TERM RENTALS AND PROPERTY  
MANAGEMENT

## The Prudential



Towle International Realty

### HATTON FIELDS

A home to enjoy. Situated on over-sized lot in exclusive Hatton Fields — a spacious ranch style 6 bedroom, 3 bath home with a large sundeck. Beamed ceiling in living room, large dining-family room combination and an additional rumpus room in the guest wing. House has been extensively remodeled. Perfect for in-laws or teens.

PRICED AT \$550,000

Call Jim Cunningham

625-3212

625-3500

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of  
The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.



**BUILD YOUR ESTATE ON 640 acres** in Big Sur overlooking ocean, 20 minutes to Carmel. 10 parcels with roads and proven water. A must see. \$5,000,000.



**CHARM OF OLD CARMEL** in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean Ave. Under construction completion October. \$795,000.



### MID COAST INVESTMENTS

550 Figueroa, No. E.  
Monterey, CA 93940  
375-0170 or 624-3675

## MONTEREY

### ONLY YOUR CONTRACTOR WILL KNOW FOR SURE

Our "fixer-upper" could be a "downer" — let your favorite contractor evaluate this questionable residence tucked away in a flower-filled alley offering a near lake-side location. C-2 zoning (call Mr. Trump) and all kinds of potential possibilities which will probably cost you money. You better check it out tho — the \$174,000 asking price is a bargain — we guess!

## HAMPTON COURT

PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

(408) 624-6886

FAX: (408) 624-4209



### CORNISH & CAREY

THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

### JUST LISTED!!!

#### MONTEREY



Fixer upper on lovely, almost level, one half acre parcel in excellent Monterey neighborhood. Beautiful oaks on property. 3BR/2BA. On a Very Quiet Street Close To Del Monte Golf course ..... \$339,500

#### C.V. RANCH



Lovely free-standing home with a 2 car garage. Near the Club House with gorgeous views down the 15th Fairway. 2 master bedroom suites plus guest bedroom & 3 baths. Golf Course Living At Its Best!! ..... \$575,000

#### PEBBLE BEACH



Spectacular panoramic views of Pt. Lobos, ocean & mountains. A unique artist studio/gallery home with soaring vaulted ceilings & expansive use of glass & decking. 3 BR/3 1/2 BA. Exceptional Point Of View ..... \$645,000

### Cornish & Carey, The Residential Company

26385 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923

625-6225



A member of the  
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.®

# Expect the best.™

## MONTEREY



**INVESTORS - PETER'S GATE** \$319,000  
2BR, 1BTH upstairs. Fireplace. Lots of decking. 2-car. Large wooded lot. Very "roomy" mother-in-law quarters on lower level with extensive patio outside - fireplace inside. Lots of possibilities! Definitely not a drive-by! Owner motivated to sell! 372-4500.

**WILLING TO DO SOME "HOMEWORK"?** \$325,000  
Exposed-beam, cathedral ceiling in living room with cozy fireplace. Radiates warmth for family and guests. 3 spacious BR with private bath in master BR. Well planned kitchen with dining area. Family room/play center keeps the house neat. Big windows with woodsy views. Located in New Monterey. 372-4500.

**LOCATION! LOCATION! LOCATION!** \$318,000  
3 BR, 2 BTH home in one of Monterey's most sought after neighborhoods. Walk to schools, downtown, and Via Paraiso Park. 372-4500.

**PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS!** \$215,000  
Consider this 3BR home conveniently located near Cannery Row versus vacant lots in the area that are priced in the market for a lot more! Call today! 372-4500.

**OLD MONTEREY CHARM** \$269,500  
Spanish Mediterranean-style two bdr two bath home located within walking distance to town. You will find a coziness within the home including a living room fireplace to warm you on cool evenings. Call for more information. 625-3300.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**PLANNED FOR GRACIOUS LIVING!** \$529,000  
Dramatic elegance & sunny location. Beautifully maintained approx. 3100 sq. ft. 4 bdr., 2.5 bath custom home. Luxurious sunken living room with vaulted ceiling & stone fpl., hardwood floors under carpet & large corner lot. 625-3300.

## SEASIDE

**COMPLETE REMODEL!** \$139,500  
Quality material & workmanship have been used in this newly remodeled home. Ceramic tile graces the floors in the bath, kitchen, dining & entry areas. This lovely 2 bdr home should not be overlooked. Call for an appointment today!! 625-3300.

## CARMEL



**SUPER FAMILY CARMEL STARTER** \$315,000  
Perfect for the young family. Three bdr, 2 baths, patios & backyard, 2-car attached garage, large living room with brick fpl, tiled kitchen & baths, berber carpets & all at end of cul-de-sac. Owners will even paint all interior walls on their way out! Carmel schools. Bring the kids! 625-3300.

**SERIOUS ABOUT CARMEL??** \$530,000  
Privacy, beauty, comfort and only blocks to town, this new custom home features an open, airy floor plan, a double-car garage & sits on 1/4 acre. 625-3300.

**ROMANCE IN CARMEL** \$629,000  
Large home on 100' by 75' lot with gardens, brick patio, & gazebo in fenced rear yard. 2 fpl, hardwood floors, high ceilings & exposed beams. Private master suite with sitting area & large bath with jacuzzi. 4 bdr plus detached guest quarters. 625-3300.

**ULTIMATE CARMEL CHARM!** \$695,000  
A stunning almost new 3 bedroom 2 bath home just blocks from town. Gourmet kitchen with white oak cabinets, 2 fireplaces, gorgeous upstairs master suite, 2 decks & lovely landscaping. 625-3300.

## PACIFIC GROVE



**"GOVERNOR'S MANSION"** \$1,200,000  
Updated Mty. Colonial mansion with 6,000 SF enclosed by an elaborate white picket fence surrounded by gardens, brick patios, formal courtyard with gazebo & sweeping views of Mty Bay. Features include 4 bdr, butler's pantry, wine cellar, dumb waiter, & complete servants' qtrs. 625-3300.

## CARMEL SO. COAST

**HANDCRAFTED MONTEREY PINE HOME** \$599,000  
Enchanting stone paths meander amongst english gardens as one sips hot cider on the oceanview deck. The aroma of supper wafts through the large country kitchen & logs crackle in the fpl. 3 bdr, 2 baths & a half acre of the Highlands complete the scene. 625-3300.

## MONTEREY-SALINAS HWY.



**DRAMATIC PANORAMIC VIEW** \$640,000  
Live in the refinement of 3,200SF w/4BR, 3BTH, LR w/FP/beveled glass front door/lg deck off DR/LR. Spacious MBR suite w/FPL/elegant bath w/jacuzzi tub. Unique gourmet kitchen w/deck. Great feature is very large 2-car garage/3-plus or your boat. Landscaped/lg. private 1.7 acres lot in the open air. Lg. storage. 372-4500.

**LAGUNA SECA** \$459,000  
Striking contemporary 3 BR, 2 BTH home on nearly 3 sunny acres in exclusive Laguna Seca Estates No. II. Light and airy, this home features a formal DR with indoor fountain, cathedral ceilings, kitchen and family room combination, 2 FP. Serene private setting. Priced well below neighboring properties. 372-4500.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**TIERRA GRANDE** \$389,000  
Beautiful home. Beautiful views! 2BR, 2 exceptionally large baths. Office/den. Absolutely divine formal dining, 2 fireplaces. Relaxing decks off master bedroom, living room, dining. Automatic sprinklers. Lighted walks. Open and spacious home. Landscaping, carefully selected for beauty and drought-resistance. 372-4500.

**RARE FIND!** \$435,000  
Triplex with the feel of a single-family home. Outstanding features are fpl in every apartment, vaulted ceilings, formal dining rooms, ample storage, covered parking, etc. Bonus—owner will assist in financing. 625-3300.

**PRIVATE CORNER LOT** \$380,000  
Wonderful family-style home with 4 bdr., 3 baths & guest quarters or office space with separate entrance. Good mid-valley location to enjoy great golf course & valley views while soaking in your hot tub! Offered at 625-3300.

## CACHAGUA

**127 ACRES OF PRIME PROPERTY** \$975,000  
Upper Carmel Valley. Rolling terrain, hundreds of oak trees. Security gate, one-half mile of Cachagua Road frontage plus seasonal stream. Electricity, phone, up to 12 water hook-ups of Asoleado Mutual Water Company. Many potential uses including vineyard, horse ranch, getaway or an estate. 372-4500.

## CARMEL

100 Clocktower #100  
625-3300

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers

## MONTEREY

888 Munras Ave.  
372-4500



**Coldwell Banker**  
Serving Northern California Since 1906

LICENSED  
REAL ESTATE  
BROKER





# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



**CARMEL**



**MONTEREY**



**PEBBLE BEACH**



### BLOCK TO BEACH!

On an oversized double lot, a Mediterranean home offering lovely ocean views. This grand vacation home of the Zellerbach family was built in the 1920's and exhibits the quality & craftsmanship of that era. There are hardwood floors, tile accents, open-beamed ceilings and a fireplace in the spacious living room, dining area & French doors opening to an enclosed brick patio. Upstairs is the large master suite with balcony & a sun porch capturing fabulous sunset sea views to the horizon. Total of 6 bedrooms & 5 baths. \$1,985,000. 625-0300 or 625-4111.

### NEWLY REMODELED!

Behind a white picket fence, lawn and brick walkway entry, you'll find this charming Hatton Fields home. Gleaming hardwood floors & Mexican-tile floors greet you while large picture windows make this home light & airy. You'll enjoy the open-beamed ceiling living room with its raised-hearth fireplace & French doors opening onto a brick patio & rear yard. Mexican tile provides the flooring for the dining area and the open kitchen. There is a marble-faced fireplace in the master suite, total of 3 bedrooms & total of 2-3/4 baths. \$529,500. 625-0300.

### COMPLETELY REMODELED!

This marvelous 3-bedroom, 2-bath unique adobe home is nestled on a totally private, oversized lot offering tranquil views of the distant mountains. The beautifully-tiled sunshine filled courtyard with its fountain is surrounded by mature oaks and garden. The main house is completely remodeled, and has a patio off the master suite to add to the total charm. You can stay cozy with 2 fireplaces, one in the spacious living room and one in the master bedroom. There is even a separate guest house with its own patio. \$525,000. 625-4111.

### NEW & BEAUTIFUL!

This sparkling jewel of a home is nestled near the end of a cul-de-sac adjoining Mission Trails Park. Only a few blocks to town, this unique 2-bedroom, 2-bath charmer with its natural oak floors & coordinating carpeting will delight anyone who values quality & a peaceful, forest setting. Two sets of French doors lead from the high-ceilinged living room with fireplace to a large deck. Attention to structural and finishing details is evident throughout. \$549,000. 625-0300.

### NEARING COMPLETION!

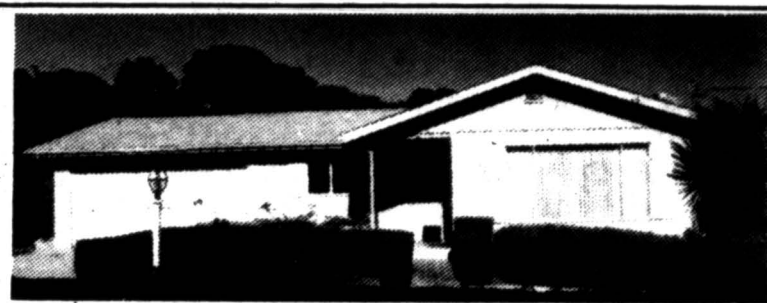
An ideal Carmel cottage vacation retreat in a prime Carmel location, south-of-Ocean Avenue near the beach. Due for completion in mid-December, this light & airy home is found behind stone walls, with built-in planters, stone walkways, & flowering, professionally landscaped gardens. Outstanding features will include pine hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, spacious living room, luxurious master bedrooms, delightful guest room, Laura Ashley tiles in the 2 bathrooms, and beautifully tiled kitchen. Plus extensive use of wood-paned windows. \$659,000. 625-0300.

### NEW ON MARKET!

A sophisticated, two-story townhouse in Monterey Woods development. The step-down living room with dining area features light carpeting, track lights, elegant grasscloth wallpaper and sliding doors to a large sundeck. The open kitchen features a full complement of built-in appliances, and there is a powder room nearby. Upstairs is a generous-sized master bedroom with balcony and walk-in closet, 2 other bedrooms & 2 baths. Two-car attached garage has laundry area. At complex are a swimming pool, tennis courts, sauna, clubhouse and hot tub. \$250,000. 625-0300.

### TERRIFIC VALUE!

In desirable "Alta Mesa" area approximately 4000 sq. ft. of privacy. Mirrored entry sets the sophisticated design of the living & dining rooms. Crown molding wraps these rooms & huge windows capture views of mature oak treetops. Built-in cabinets with marble countertop fill an entire wall, a brass wet bar graces the built-in cabinets. Floor-to-ceiling fireplace is exquisite. Although the potential 5 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths would easily accommodate a family, the flexible floor plan is perfect for the smaller family needing space for offices, guest quarters, etc. \$525,000. 625-4111.



### NEAR MONTE VISTA AREA!

In a wonderfully convenient location, a very well maintained, older home on an oversized lot with fruit-producing apple, pear and plum trees. A fireplace warms the living room, there is a dining area, ample kitchen, 3 bedrooms and a bath. Some rooms are freshly painted, Dutch doors open to the patio and lawn area, box hedges frame the front and rear of the property, there is a large 2-car garage and a circular drive. An ideal property for a retired couple who prefer a small home or for first time buyers. Room to add on. \$310,000. 655-0300.



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

### SPECTACULAR SEA VIEWS!

On a private, sheltered acre is this handsome two-level rustic contemporary. Capturing both white water and ocean views, the 3-bedroom, 2-bath home features a stone fireplace with raised hearth in the vaulted ceiling living room, a large family room, a library/den, studio, dark room and laundry room off the kitchen. There are generous-sized rooms, and a large ocean-view deck. Mature native bushes and flowers enhance this very desirable property and there is a 3-car garage. Now \$870,000. 647-7494.

### OCEAN-VIEW COTTAGES!

Hidden away among secret gardens & Carmel stone paths, fairytale post-adobe cottages of great charm & warmth on an ocean-view site of approximately 1.6 acres. The main house has a spacious living room with stone fireplace, formal dining room off the ample kitchen & large master suite. Sea-view guest quarters are warmed by a stone fireplace in living area & includes a bedroom area, bath and full kitchenette. Both cottages are enhanced by paned windows and tile & plank floors. Key to private beach. \$1,250,000. 625-4111.



### BEAUTIFUL FAIRWAY VIEWS!

On a quiet cul-de-sac in a lovely setting off the first hole of MPCC golf course is this spacious & gracious home. In perfect condition, main features include a fireplace in the living room, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths plus hardwood floors throughout the first level. Two-car garage & low maintenance grounds. Within walking distance to MPCC & only a few minutes drive to Spanish Bay resort complex. \$498,000. 625-4111.

### BRING OFFERS!

Offering privacy from its convenient location, a spacious two-level home featuring sun decks, patio and large fenced rear yard. A stone fireplace with raised hearth adds warmth to the living room, and a brick fireplace adds coziness to the large family room. There are 4 bedrooms & 3 tiled baths, with the master bedroom with Jacuzzi bath and family room found on the first level. A Jenn-Aire stove is in the tiled kitchen with breakfast counter opening to the dining room. Storage galore. An outstanding value at \$430,000. 625-0300.

### NEW ON THE MARKET!

Capturing old world warmth & understated elegance is this handsomely-designed home on a prime, gated exquisitely-landscaped acre. Very livable, there are spacious rooms, massive beams, lush carpeting and clay tile & oak-plank hardwood floors enhanced by skylights throughout, meticulously-detailed cabinet work, window seats & solarium in the living room overlooking an English garden. Accented by brick, 4 fireplaces, crown moldings, coffered ceilings, built-in bookcases, Mullioned doors & windows & hand-forged iron couplings. Panelled library, breakfast area, 3 bedroom suites & powder room. Plus a 2-bedroom, 2-bath guest house, swimming pool, green house, patios, circular drive & more! \$1,650,000. 625-4111.

### LIGHT & SPACIOUS!

On a lovely landscaped acre is this beautiful & tastefully appointed residence. Only 3-years-old, it is light, spacious & offers a very livable floor plan. A high-ceilinged foyer with staircase leads to the upper level, there are 2 fireplaces — in the living room & dining area. The family room opens to the large & light tile-accented kitchen with breakfast alcove. There are 3 bedrooms — master on lower level, & 3-1/2 baths total. Plus wine storage room, laundry room & terrace overlooking the gardens and low-maintenance grounds. Street-to-street lot. Three-car garage. \$1,100,000. 625-4111.

### STEPS TO LODGE!

This fine townhouse, steps from The Lodge and Golf Links offers quality craftsmanship, deluxe appointments & exquisite decor throughout. A spacious skylit entry hall leads into the formal living & dining rooms which open out to a southern exposed deck. Upstairs, the luxurious master bedroom suite includes a second bedroom as well as a den with bath (easily closed off to form a guest suite), complete entertainment center patio with hot tub. This beautiful home includes 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, a 2-car garage plus more. Now \$1,250,000. 625-4111.

**CARMEL**

(408) **625-0300**

Junipero near Fifth

**CARMEL**

(408) **624-0300**

Ocean near Lincoln

**MONTEREY**

(408) **655-0300**

666 Camino Aguajito

**PEBBLE BEACH**

(408) **625-4111**

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

**PEBBLE BEACH**

(408) **647-7494**

The Inn at Spanish Bay



# FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens®

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEY'S International Realty

## CARMEL

**THREE BLOCKS TO DOWNTOWN CARMEL.** Partially remodeled 1,400 sq. ft. home offers formal dining rooms, hardwood floors, private entry, either one or two bedrooms with 2 baths. Probate sale. \$339,000

**PLANNED FOR GRACIOUS LIVING AND ENTERTAINING.** New home with 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths is light and airy. Quality custom features. Landscaped lot on quiet street, less than half mile to town. \$589,500

**A REFLECTIVE PLACE—SPECTACULAR VISTAS** of the ocean, sunset with unhurried walks to Carmel. Contemporary 3 bedroom, 3,100 sq. ft. residence has solar panels, skylights, security system, separate office suite, low maintenance 3/4 acre. \$1,650,000

**CARMEL CONDOMINIUM** with great access. Two bedrooms, 1.5 baths with fireplace. Tennis and swimming pool at your back door. \$250,000

## PEBBLE BEACH



**JUST SOUTH OF THE LONE CYPRESS LAND-MARK.** Walls of golden granite secure the 2.67 acre property and terraces. Architectural statements are strong throughout this main residence and guest house. Ocean front property. \$9,500,000

## CARMEL

**A VIEW FROM THE TOP** with four decks to enjoy! End of cul-de-sac in prime Carmel area. Spectacular valley views. Open floor plan w/3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, potential for fourth bedroom in lower level. \$398,000

**SENSATIONAL VIEWS—CARMEL.** Unusually large and serene lot. Main level has living room, fireplace, family room and two bedrooms, 1.5 baths. Lower level has self-contained quarters with fireplace. \$349,500.

**BEACHFRONT LOT!** Design your own unique home just to watch the sunset melt into the blue Pacific. Rare opportunity to build on the edge of the ocean on this prime beachfront lot. \$1,700,000

**SPECIAL CARMEL HOME IN QUIET, BEAUTIFUL LOCATION!** Cozy interior w/3 bedrooms, 4 full baths including brick and hardwood floors, many custom features. Impeccably maintained. APPOINTMENT ONLY. \$490,000

## PACIFIC GROVE

**GREAT FAMILY HOME** with spacious rooms and bonus areas to suite your needs. Fireplace in Master bedroom, two full baths, skylights and remodeled. Peek of the bay. \$269,000

**OCEAN VIEWS** from this Victorian home. Excellent location with large lot across from wooded park. Two fireplaces, family room, flexible floor plan. Close to beach and town. \$349,500

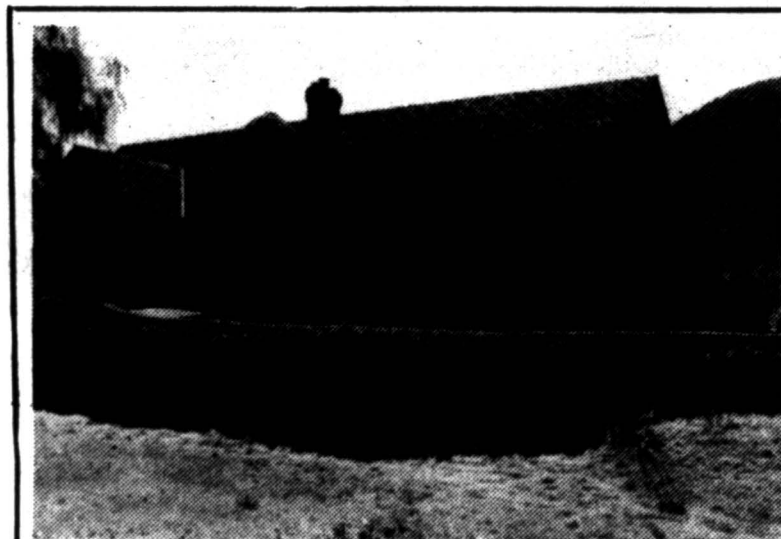
## MENDOCINO COUNTY

**MENDOCINO RETREAT!** Breathtaking Mountain & Valley views abound from this remote 40 acre parcel located in the wine country of Mendocino. Acres of orchard with a variety of fruit trees, 2 ponds, many springs, a cement well, ABUNDANT water, and 3 additional structures grace this unique parcel. Rolling hills & meadows, forests and streams, oak, pine, madrone and elderberry trees all add up to a winning combination for a retreat or weekend getaway. Owner desires to sell or exchange property to Los Angeles Area. \$150,000.

## SOUTH COAST

**SPECTACULAR OCEAN FRONT LOT!** View the Surf & Sunsets toward Hawaii, Pebble Beach and Big Sur. Four hundred feet of Ocean frontage. Enjoy your private aquarium—whales, otters, seals, sea lions and birds. Fish from atop your own natural stone arch or just watch the water swirl & crash on the outlying rocks. A rare buildable property. Survey, geological, archaeological and other pertinent information is available to serious buyers. Water & electricity available at the 2.2 acre site. Offered at \$550,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY



**ENGLISH TUDOR ESTATE** with 4,400 sq. ft. main residence. Privacy and security are within the 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home, plus guest house. Excellent architectural detail and gourmet kitchen. \$950,000

**PLUSH AND SPACIOUS** 1 bedroom, 2 bath condominium with golf course views. Two-car garage. Open beam ceilings, lovely master bedroom with sitting room. \$395,000

**SPECTACULAR VALLEY VIEWS!** Sixty acres in sunny Carmel Valley. Beautiful rolling country side is an equestrian paradise. \$1,175,000

**UNUSUAL SPANISH CONTEMPORARY HOME** located above Carmel Valley village. Open and airy spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath and family room home has one bedroom detached. Opens to ten acres of greenbelt. \$323,000

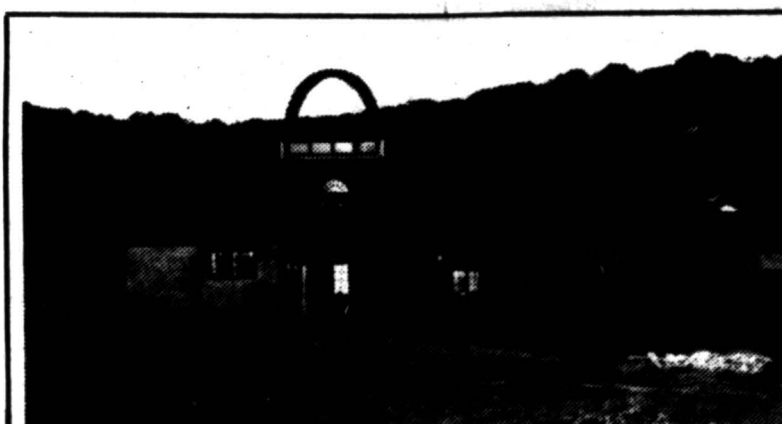


**EXTRAORDINARY ARCHITECTURAL HOME ON 14 ACRES.** Private estate. Endless views. Will Brudes of Arizona has designed a modern-day 'pueblo'. Wine cellar and other amenities. \$1,100,000

**UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN EXCLUSIVE MIRAMONTE AREA.** Mediterranean style home with valley vistas, including views of Garland Park and Los Padres National Forest. Over 1,000 sq. ft. of decking and two fireplaces. \$645,000

**EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY SURROUNDED BY 1700 ACRES OF OAK-STUDDED HILLS,** lush green golf course. Two Bedroom, 3 bath executive town home overlooks the 8th Fairway. Can be purchased fully furnished. Tennis and swimming. \$379,000

**PRISINTE CONDITION** and perfectly maintained home. Ideal Mid-Valley location. Three bedrooms and 2 baths. Large kitchen, dining and large family room. Lovely views. One owner home. \$435,000



**BEAUTY, ELEGANCE AND ARTISTIC FLAIR.** Architectural excellence in this home and separate guest quarters. French Country home with 2,700 sq. ft. of craftsmanship. Three plus acres. \$595,000.

**RANCHO RIO VISTA.** In one of Carmel's oldest subdivisions on sunny acre parcel. Single level home w/expansion potential. Views of Fish Ranch and the Valley. Three bedrooms, 2 bath home with mature plantings. \$450,000

**PRIVATE HILLTOP LOCATION** on 11.4 acres with commanding views! Post adobe ranch w/4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3 fireplaces and expansive windows in living and dining room. Swimming pool area. Sauna, Hot tub and decking. Guest house. \$850,000

**TRANQUIL VIEWS OVERLOOKING THE 7TH FAIRWAY** of Quail Lodge Golf course. Three bedrooms, 2.5 bath home with beam ceilings and a large stone fireplace in living room. \$539,000

126 Clock Tower Place  
Suite 100  
Carmel, California 93923  
Monday-Saturday 8:30-5:30  
Sunday 10:00-5:00  
(408) 625-9300

580 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Monday-Saturday 8:30-5:30  
Sunday 10:00-5:00  
(408) 373-1200

Ocean Avenue  
3rd. NW of Dolores  
(btwn. Dolores & Lincoln)  
Monday-Sunday 8:30-6:00  
(408) 624-1200

Carmel Valley Ranch Resort  
1 Old Ranch Road  
Carmel, California 93923  
Monday-Friday 12:00-5:00  
Saturday/Sunday 9:00-5:00  
(408) 626-2595